The Campbell Family of Virginia

Compiled by
Donald H. Campbell

Campbell Coat of Arms

THE CAMPBELL FAMILY

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150
THE CAMPBELL FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

INTRODUCTION

I have always been interested in family research and the CAMPBELL name. I started working on this project thirteen years ago. I am glad to say, that working with the Campbell History has shown me a lot about my Scottish and Irish heritage. I have spent long hours going through courthouse records; libraries, census records, deeds and talking with Campbell relatives. Our Campbell cousins have passed this valuable information to our family, that others might get a chance to know the history behind this remarkable family.

The Campbell family has been in America for three hundred years. Before the American Independence took place, this family was in the American colonies. They were still under British rule.

From the first Campbell to the last one, the Campbells were active, politically. Others were carpenters by trade. Some served in America to fight for their country.

The Campbells arrived in America by boat and history has recorded their deeds of valor in war and in peace.

This book does not contain all the family records, or family genealogies that I would like for it to contain. I mainly focused on early Scottish history on the Campbells, and early Campbell settlers of Lee County, Virginia and the surrounding counties to the present.

I hope that our readers will enjoy this book as I have enjoyed putting it together. I would also like to thank those who freely shared their family history and photos with me.
This book is dedicated to

Gladys (Campbell) Sutphin for her hard work and dedication to her family. Gladys helps raise money for the upkeep of both Campbell cemeteries. Each Memorial Day weekend we have our annual Campbell reunion, and each year Gladys raffles off tickets on her quilts that she and her friends have quilted. This is one way Gladys makes money for the upkeep of the cemeteries. Thank you, Gladys, for your love and support.

We love you.

Gladys (Campbell) Sutphin
Table of Contents

Introduction ........................................................................................................ III
Dedication ........................................................................................................... V
Map ...................................................................................................................... IX
Chapter 1 - Scotland ........................................................................................... 1
  A. Highlands of Scotland .................................................................................. 1
  B. Campbell Ancestors in Argyll .................................................................... 1
  C. The Campbell Name .................................................................................... 1
  D. Campbell Country ....................................................................................... 2
Chapter 2 - Campbell's of Scotland .................................................................... 2
  A. Battle of Glencoe ......................................................................................... 4
Chapter 3 - Emigration to America ...................................................................... 4
Chapter 4 - The Campbell's in America ............................................................. 5
Chapter 5 - Early Campbell Families ................................................................. 7
  A. John Campbell Family ............................................................................... 7
  B. General William Campbell ....................................................................... 7
  C. David C. Campbell .................................................................................... 8
  D. Will of Arthur Campbell ........................................................................... 11
  E. Children of Arthur and Margaret Campbell ............................................... 13
Chapter 6 - The James Campbell Family ............................................................. 15
  A. James Campbell, Jr. Family ....................................................................... 17
  B. David Calvin Campbell Family ................................................................ 17
  C. Will of David C. Campbell ....................................................................... 18
  D. James M. Campbell Family ....................................................................... 19
  E. Wadey (Campbell) Widener Family ........................................................... 27
  F. Robert Bradley Campbell Military Records .............................................. 34
  G. Barbara E. (Campbell) Marcum Family ..................................................... 42
  H. Wayman Taylor Campbell Family ............................................................. 55
  I. Frances A. (Campbell) Tolley Family ........................................................ 58
  J. David F. Campbell Family ....................................................................... 64
  K. Robert Samuel Campbell Family ............................................................... 71
  L. Elishia J. Campbell Family ...................................................................... 92
  M. James William Campbell Family ............................................................. 116
  N. John E. Campbell Family ....................................................................... 119
  O. David C. Campbell, Jr. ............................................................................ 120
  P. Margaret L. (Campbell) Ramsey Bales .................................................... 120
  Q. Mary G. (Campbell) Thomas Family ....................................................... 120
  R. William Dudley Campbell ....................................................................... 122
  S. Adaline Ruth (Campbell) Sturdivant ......................................................... 122
  T. Ruth (Campbell) Hobbs Family ................................................................. 123
  U. Minerva (Campbell) Pauley Family ........................................................ 134
  V. James Jonas Campbell Family ................................................................. 139
Chapter 7 - Josiah Campbell Family .................................................................... 141
Records (Deeds) .................................................................................................. 144
The Campbells originally came from Scotland, the Northern part of Great Britain. Great Britain and Ireland are collections of islands off the Atlantic Coast of Europe.

In 43 A.D., the Romans invaded Britain and called the central part of what is now Scotland, "Caledonia", and the early Celtic people they called Picts. The Picts called this land to the north of the Forth and Clyde estuaries "Alba". By 200 A.D., the Romans left the north and in 500 A.D. Scots from Ireland took over Argyll, the southwestern part of the Scottish Highlands, calling their new Kingdom Dalriada and eventually overcoming the Picts.

In about 843 A.D., King Kenneth MacAlpin joined the leadership of Alban Picts and Dalriadic Scots into one Kingdom, the name Scotland evolved.

Kings of Scots ruled from 843, until 1603. On this date James VI of Scots son of Mary Queen of Scots inherited the throne of England, bringing unity between Scotland and England.

Geographers divide Scotland into two main regions, "Highland" and "Lowland" calling the border between the two areas the "Highland Line". The line runs from Dumbarton on the Clyde in the southwest and follows the edge of the high country northeast into Aberdeenshire. The Highlands lie west and the Lowlands east of that line. All of Argyll, the county in which the Campbell Family came to have the seat of power, lies within the Highlands. Differences between cultures of the two areas increased with time as Lallans, or Lowland English, replaced the Gaelic as the common language in the Lowlands. Today the Gaelic survives in some of the outer Islands but few speakers remain on the mainland. The Lowlands, generally have richer farmland and all the industrial towns. In the Highlands the majority of the land is above the timberline. Much land in the valleys is wet or rocky and weather conditions are harsh.

Argyll is about 100 miles in length north to south and less in width. Including the inhabited islands, the coastline is over 1,000 miles in length.

It was said that Sir Cailein Mor Campbell's grandfather Dugald on Lochawe is said to have been the first given the nickname "Cam Beul" since he apparently had the engaging trait of talking out of one side of his mouth. Cam Beul means curved mouth in the Gaelic. This Dugald was so much loved by his family that they took his nickname as their family name and held it even beyond Argyll. The spelling of the name was originally Cambel. Then when Robert the Bruce's son King David came to the throne of the King of Scots he brought with him a number of Norman knights to whom he gave lands in an attempt to introduce an Norman administration. David had been at the English court and admired the Norman system of feudalism. The spelling of "Campbell" may perhaps have been as a result of Norman scribes attempting to write the Gaelic name.

The name Campbell was first used by the family in the 13th century. The first chief of the clan to appear on record as "Campbell" may well have been Sir Duncan of Lochawe when he was created Lord Campbell in 1445.
CAMPBELL COUNTRY

Campbell Castles and lands could be found in six parts of Scotland: Argyll, Angus, Ayrshire, Clackmannan, Nairnshire & Perthshire. Inverary Castle, in Argyll, is the most important to any Campbell visitor. The Castle at Inverary is open to the public in the summer season, except on Fridays.

Castle Campbell in Clackmannan, north of Edinburgh and east of Stirling, stands in one of the most spectacular positions in Scotland. Now in the hands of the government, the castle is partly restored and is open to the public. The castle was the eastern place of the Earls of Argyll.

Cawdor Castle in Nairnshire, stands massive amid flowers and is open to the public. The estate is still in the hands of the Campbell Earls of Cawdor whose maternal ancestors were medieval Thanes of Cawdor.

Taymouth Castle in Perthshire was the seat of the Campbell Earls and Marquises of Breadalbane.

CHAPTER 2

THE CAMPBELLS OF SCOTLAND

Traditional genealogies place the origin of the Campbell's Clan among the written Britains of Strathclyde, but the first Campbell in written records is Gillespie, in 1263. Early grants of land to him and his relations were almost all in east central Scotland, although the family's first connection with Argyll as mentioned in the first chapter, appears to have come some generations before, with the marriage of a

Knoxville traces its roots back to James White, a descendant of 18th century immigrants from the parish of Argyllshire in the Scottish lowlands. Whites ancestors are believed to have lived in the villages of Inveraray and Lochgoilhead.
Campbell to the dynastic heiress of the O'Dubne, a name which was supplanted by the style Clan Diarmid. Eva, daughter of Paul an Sporran, the heiress, brought with her the Lordship of Lochawe. Through this connection with a great hero from Celtic mythology, Diarmid the Boar. This ancestor may well have been the first established in Argyll as a follower of the Earl of the Neighboring Lennox when Alexander II, King of Scots, marched into Argyll to ensure the loyalty of its people.

At first the Campbells were under domination of the Macdougal Lords of Lorne who killed the Campbell Chief, Sir Cailein Mor Campbell, in 1296. (All Campbell chiefs have taken as their Gaelic patronymic, "MacCailein Mor"). This situation was reversed in the time of his son Sir Neil, a companion of Robert the Bruce, by whom he was granted land forfeited by the Lords of Lorne and enemies in Argyll. It was this that gave the Campbell's power in the west Highlands. The King also gave his sister in marriage to Sir Neil, who appears to have disposed of his existing wife for this better offer, a common practice at that time when noble marriages were a means of forging alliances.

This royal marriage resulted in a son, John Campbell, who was created Earl of Atholl. John was killed at the Battle of Halidon Hill in 1333, and with no heir to succeed, the title and lands passed out of Campbell hands.

This close royal connection may have helped to ensure the emergence of the Lochawe branch as the chiefly line of the Campbells. The MacArthur Campbells of Strachur may well have been senior, but their chance of preeminence failed when a projected marriage with the MacRuari heiress to Garmoran was prevented by her family. The lands later fell into the hands of the expanding Clan Donald, but not before a charter had been made out to her intended husband, Arthur Campbell, a younger son of Strachur. This gave rise to the celebrated incident in 1427 when James I executed both John MacArthur, a close descendent of the bridegroom, and then MacRuari chief in order to settle the quarrel over the right to Garmoran.

Throughout the fifteenth century the Campbells gave steady support to the crown in an area where royal influence was under severe pressure, first from the rival Crown of Norway and then from the descendents of Somerled, former Lord of the Isles, with the eventual emergence of the crown's most powerful rival in the MacDonald Lordship of the Isles. The lordship of the Isles was broken by the Crown by the fifteenth century, leaving the Campbells the main power in the area. Thereafter, they continued to act as the chief instrument of central authority in the region. This long struggle for supremacy, and with it, the headship of the Gael, may be said to be the real cause for the ancient enmity between the Campbells and the MacDonalds.

In 1445, Sir Duncan Campbell of Lochawe, became Lord Campbell. In 1457, his grandson and heir, Colin, was created Earl of Argyll. He married one of the three daughters of the Stewart Lord of Lorne, and through a financial deal with his wife's uncle, he brought the Lordship of Lorne to the Campbells, with not only much land and the stronghold of Dunstaffnage, but also a title which represented the senior line of the descendents of Somerled; from then on the Campbell chiefs quartered the galley of the Isles in their arms. His uncle, another Colin, also married another of the Stewart daughters and founded a line which was to rival that of Lochawe - in terms of power and importance - the Campbells of Glenorchy, later Earls of Breadalbane. The Earls of Breadalbane were to build themselves the palatial Taymouth Castle, at the end east of Lochtay, which still stands today.

The Campbell family held other earldoms, in the north and south of the country. As Earls in Loudoun, they held land in Ayrshire and spawned a host of lairdships there; and they gained the authority of Cawdor from the Calders as a result of the marriage of an infant Calder heiress to one of the Argyll's sons, founding the great house of the Earls of Cawdor.

However, internal rivalry for the chiefship led to a feud which threatened to split the clan. Campbell Cawdor, a guardian of the young seventh Earl of Argyll, was murdered in 1592 during a conspiracy by some of the other guardians, which threatened the child's life and that of his brother. None of the principal conspirators was brought to justice, but the young earl survived a suspected poisoning attempt to become an able soldier and unite the clan.

Campbell support for central government brought rewards. In 1607 Archibald, seventh Earl of Argyll, was granted former MacDonald lands in Kintyre, while in 1615, Campbell of Cawdor was allowed to purchase Islay and most of Jura which had belonged to the MacLeans of Duart.

The civil war and the invasion of the Irish MacDonalnds into Argyll, in support of the great Montrose, brought death and destruction. In 1645, at Inverlochy, the clan suffered the biggest defeat in its history. Archibald, the Eighth Earl, attempted to maintain a balance between his espousal of the covenant and his support for Charles II's attempts to win his father's throne. But it was a balance too fine to be maintained, and the earl was executed for treason after the restoration. His son the Ninth Earl, was staunch in his loyalty to the Protestant religion.
and he, like his father, was executed, this time as a result of his support for the Rebellion of Monmouth against the king.

The Revolution of 1688 once more restored the family fortunes, and in 1703, William of Orange created Tenth Earl, Duke of Argyll and Marquess of Lorne and Kintyre, with a string of lesser titles. The second Duke was one of the first officers of the British army to be promoted to the rank of Field Marshal; his military skills were said to be equal to, if not greater than, those of his renowned contemporary, Marlborough, and he became Commander-in-Chief of the British army. He was succeeded by his brother, the most influential man in Scotland and a proponent of the Treaty of Union of 1707.

THE MASSACRE OF GLENCOE, FEB. 13, 1692

The Massacre of Glencoe was carried out by John Campbell of Glen Lyon under order of King William III because MacLan of Glencoe clan chief of the MacDonalds had failed to take the oath of allegiance before Jan. 1, 1692.

MacLan reached Fort William with good intent on Dec. 31, 1691. It was told that he had to go to Inverary. Bad weather caused delay. He took the oath on Jan. 6.

Campbell and 128 soldiers who had been living with the people of Glen on friendly terms proceeded to burn down all the hamlets; 40 of the 200 inhabitants were slain; others fled to the hills to die of hunger and exposure...

The success of the Campbells owed much to a remarkable succession of chiefs. Throughout their history the chiefs managed to combine their role of Highland Clan Chiefs with a strong presence at court, which insured them a leading part in the affairs of Scotland, Great Britain and the Empire. In the days when allegiances were expressed by bands of manrent, the chiefs of a dozen clans swore allegiance to Argyll, whose superiority as Lord extended to the Outer Hebrides, and his clansmen possessed great swathes of Scotland both within and without the bounds of the Highlands. They were difficult neighbors and their success, and the ways in which they achieved it, brought them many enemies. Shortly before 1745, the strength of Clan Campbell was put at a total of some five thousand men.

The rise of the empire opened up many other opportunities to serve the crown. Less than sixteen regiments of the British Army were at one time raised by members of the clan. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders still wear the Duke's boar's head as their cap badge and still charge to the Campbell's battle cry, "Cruachan". The intense pride of the Campbells in their ancestry was illustrated when Queen Victoria's daughter, Princess Louise, became engaged to the Marquess of Lorne, the Ninth Duke's heir, in a marriage that was sensational in its day. The news was apparently told to an old lady in Inverary, who is said to have replied, "Ach weel, her majesty'll be proud wumman the day, wat wi' her dochter gettin' mairrit to the son of MacCailein Mor". (Edwards ......)

The powerful Campbells ruled and controlled the countryside, while the clan chiefs ruled the Highlands as Lords of the Isles. Carrick castle stands near Lochgoilhead. It was built by the Danes in the 15th century. "It was one of the four defensive outposts for the Campbell's" (Brown A10). In The Knoxville Sentinel, Fred Brown states that: LockGoil, a sealock or lake, extends from the firth (estuary) of the Clyde, draws its source from a huge and majestic North Channel, which so many Scots boated to Ulster before the itch of their genes made them move on again, this time to the New World. (A10)

CHAPTER 3

EMIGRATION TO AMERICA

The process of migration from the Highland areas of Scotland to America came about because of the existing economic conditions. The change over from cattle to sheep farming, which the land owners found themselves compelled to make, reduced the numbers of men employed on the land. Even the taskmen
found themselves without peace in the changing structure and felt their only hope lay in migration. (Edwards 151).

Every nation in western Europe during the 17th century was forming new settlements in the New World. Scottish leaders felt that they should do the same thing. (Edwards 149).

At the end of the 17th century, many Scottish establishments were formed in the New World. Some settled in New England, like David Melville and Duncan Campbell, while others were to be found in Virginia (Edwards 150).

A number of Scottish ministers went out with these emigrants to supply their spiritual needs. One of the best known of these was James Blair, a graduate of Edinburgh and minister of Cranston before migrating to Virginia in 1685. Four years later the Bishop of London appointed Blair as his commissary in Virginia. Blair's interest was in education and in 1693, he became founder of the college of William and Mary. (Edwards 151).

CHAPTER 4

THE CAMPBELLS IN AMERICA

Dugal Campbell (1512-1588), had a son named Duncan (1542-1618). He was born in Inverary, Argyleshire, Scotland. He was an officer in the English Army. He went from Scotland to Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. He had a son named Patrick (1570-1648). Patrick had a son named Hugh (1597-1678). He inherited his father's estate in Ireland and went there to live about 1612. Hugh had a son named Andrew (1623-1708). It is not known who Andrew married, but he did have five children; Duncan, Dergald, Robert, Hugh, and Mary.

In 1726, immigrants from Ireland came to America and settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. They were family members of Duncan Campbell, son of Andrew. He had married Mary McCoy and had three sons, Dugald, Robert, John and one daughter Mary (Bales 70).

Mary Campbell, daughter of Duncan Campbell, married Moses White. They had seven children - William, George, Joseph, Stephen, Hugh, Henry, and Moses II (James White's father). (A1)

A group of Whites left Ireland about 1741 and settled in Lancaster County, Pa. Records in Edinburgh and in the McClung Historical Collection in Knoxville, Tennessee indicates that Moses White's son, Moses White II and his family were in this group.

Records in Scotland revealed two versions of Whites emigrating from Ireland. One indicates that Moses White II left Northern Ireland in 1726, and another claims he left in 1741.

Moses White II married Mary McConnell. According to the East Tennessee Historical Society publications determined that they left Penn. in 1742 and settled in Iredell (Rowan County), North Carolina.

They had six children - David, William, John, James, Moses, and Andrew. James White was born in Rowan County on the Catawba River on August 8, 1747.

History of the White Family in the McClung collection shows that Mary Campbell was a sister of John Campbell, who was a great grandfather of General William Campbell of Revolutionary War fame and one of the heroes at the Battle of King's Mountain in South Carolina (A11).

The Gaelic form of White is MacGillebhain, and until the 17th century, when English was first introduced into the schools of Scotland, that's the way White was spelled.

The Whites family were in Argyll at the same time the powerful Campbells were in control of the countryside and the clan chiefs ruled the Highlands as Lords of the Isles (A11).

Genealogical research located a Duncan, John and Mary Campbell in Lochgoilhead in the 1600s, at the same time a family of Whites also were living in the village.

There is no mention of Whites on headstones in the village's oldest cemetery at the Lochgoilhead Church of Scotland, but there are Campbells galore buried underneath the ancient stone slabs that date back to the 1600s.

James White came to Knoxville in 1786. His background has been well documented because of his career as a Revolutionary War soldier and an Indian fighter.

He was Captain in the North Carolina militia from
1779-81 and later was a member of the Third Convention of the state of Franklin.

In 1790, the year Tennessee became a state, James White was commissioned a Captain by Governor William Blount.

In 1791, Governor Blount gave White's Fort the name Knoxville and made it the seat of territorial government.

In 1792, Blount promoted White to the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Four years later, White was named a member of the Tennessee Constitutional Convention.

White married Polly (Mary) Lawson on April 4, 1790. They had four children - Hugh Lawson White, Margaret, Moses III, and Melinda, who married John Williams, an ancestor of author Tennessee Williams.

Hugh Lawson White became one of Tennessee’s best known sons. He was a Supreme Court Judge in 1814, served as a U.S. Senator in 1826, and was a presidential candidate in 1836, losing a bitter fight to Andrew Jackson’s hand picked man, Martin VanBuren (A11).

Tracing MacGillebhain

MacGillebhain. That’s how the Whites spelled their family name in the 17th century. MacGillebhain is the Gaelic form of the name that was used until English was introduced into Scottish schools in the 1600s.

The Campbell clan, White's maternal ancestors, were lords of four castles in Argyllshire. Carrick Castle (above) was believed to have been built by the Danes and later ruled by the Campbells.
THE JOHN CAMPBELL FAMILY

John Campbell, son of Duncan and Mary (McCoy) Campbell, was born in Scotland in 1674, and married Grissel (Grace) Hay in Ireland in 1694. She was born in 1680, died 1777. John died in 1741, in Drumoden. They had nine children who were born in Ireland. They were Patrick, John, William, James, Robert, David, Margaret, Catherine, and Mary. According to Bales, "They were of the Scottish Presbyterian Church and true to their faith." John Campbell came to America and settled in Donegal in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Out of the nine children John went back to England; James to Ireland; William stayed in Pennsylvania; and the others moved to Virginia with their parents in 1741 (70).

In 1730, John Campbell bought land in Orange County, Virginia, which later became Augusta County, He moved his family here and later died in 1741 (Bales 70).

Patrick Campbell, the eldest child of John and Grace Campbell, was born in 1696. He married Deliliah Thompson and had four sons and three daughters, Charles, William, Patrick, James, Mary, Martha, and Jane.

Charles Campbell, the eldest son of Patrick and Deliliah Campbell, served in the Augusta County Militia, and was in the French and Indian War, in which he became Colonel. He died in Augusta in 1767; he had married Margaret Buchanan. They had two sons, John, who died young, and William, and daughters, Elizabeth, who married John Taylor, Jane, who married John Tate, Margaret, who married Colonel Arthur Campbell, and Anne, who married Richard Poston.

Charles Campbell died testate. His will is in Augusta County, Va., on August 4, 1761, was proved in court and admitted to record March 17, 1767. In his will, he speaks of himself as a resident of Beverly's Manor. He appointed his wife, Margaret, as sole executrix, provided for her support, and left 1,000 acres of land on the Holston to his son, William, and left land in the same section to his daughters, then Fincastle County, later Washington County (Bales 70).

Soon after Colonel Charles Campbell's death, his wife moved the family to the Holston, on the land which he bequeathed to his children. Margaret left a will in Washington County, dated October 13, 1777, probated March 18, 1778, in which she named her heirs (71).

GENERAL WILLIAM CAMPBELL

William Campbell, son of Charles and Margaret Campbell, was born in Augusta County, near Staunton, Va., 1744; baptized September 1, 1745, in Tinkling Spring Presbyterian Church, by the Rev. John Craig. William Campbell became famous for his leadership in the Colonial and Continental Armies of the Revolutionary War, in which he did distinguished service. It was said of him, "He was regarded as an officer of the highest order of military talents." He was Captain of a company in Lord Dunmore's War in May of 1774, and commanded a regiment at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse in North Carolina, and was the Commander of the American Forces at the Battle of King's Mountain. General William Campbell died young, in 1781, at the age of 36. His will is recorded in Washington County, Va. (71).

William Campbell's will, dated October 13, 1777, was probated April 10, 1782. In it, he names his wife, Elizabeth, and children, Charles Henry Campbell and Sarah Buchanan Campbell.


Charles Henry Campbell died young. Sarah Buchanan Campbell married Francis Preston of Abingdon, Virginia. They had the following issue: Eliza, William, Sarah B., Sophrenisba, James, John S., and Margaret Preston.

In the early days of Lee County, Virginia, thousands of acres of land were owned here, by the Campbells, Arthur, Hugh, Anne, William, James and John.

Patrick Campbell, son of Patrick and Deliliah Campbell and brother to Charles, married and went to the southern part of Kentucky, where he left many descendants (Bales 71).

Robert Campbell, Sr., son of John and Grace
(Hay) Campbell, was born in 1718, in Drumboden, 7 miles from Londonberry, Ireland. He died Dec. 24, 1810, in Carter's Valley. He married Jane Allison in the 1750's, and had the following children: Robert Jr., Joseph who married Margaret Larkin-, Andrew, and Leticia.

Robert Campbell, Jr. was born on Jan. 3, 1761, Prince Edward County, Virginia and died Dec. 29, 1841, in Hawkins County, Tenn. He married Mary Young on October 18, 1785. She was born February 12, 1765, and died April 1, 1841. She was the daughter of James and Elizabeth Young. They had the following children:

2. Andrew Campbell was born Nov. 28, 1787, died 1859. He married 1st Peggy Medlock, 2nd Jane Bray.
3. Alexander Campbell was born Dec. 22, 1789, died in 1870. He married Mary McNeal.
4. Joseph Campbell was born April 14, 1791, died in 1868. He married Franky Virmillion.
5. Robert Campbell was born May, 1793, died on Aug. 10, 1874 in Bradley County, Tenn.
6. Mary Campbell was born on June 6, 1795, died? She married Isaac Carmack.
7. Jane Campbell was born March 18, 1797, died 1830. She married Samuel Curry in Hawkins County, Tenn.
8. Elizabeth Campbell
9. Anna Campbell married Manson Merriman.
11. Anderson Campbell
12. Phoebe Campbell

Robert Campbell, Sr. was married twice. His first wife is unknown. He married second; Leticia Crockett. They had the following issue:

1. Martha Campbell married Robert Kennedy.
2. Anna Campbell married Thomas Taylor.
3. Alexander Campbell was born in Prince Edward Co., Va. in 1753, died in 1788, in Hawkins Co., TN. He is buried in the Campbell Cemetery in Campbellsville. He married Amy Eaton. They had the following children:
   A. Robert Campbell, born 1772, died 1829, in Campbellsville, TN.
   B. Ann Campbell
   C. James Campbell married Sally Humphrey
   D. Leticia Campbell

4. James Campbell was born in Prince Edward Co., Va. in 1748, died? He married Leticia Allison.
5. Catherine Campbell was born in 1750, died in 1832.
6. Elizabeth Campbell

John Campbell II was born in 1698. He married Mary Martin and had the following children:

1. John Campbell III, was born May 12, 1768, died? He married Dorcas Tate.
2. Mary Campbell
3. William Alexander Campbell
4. Audley Campbell
5. Martha Campbell

**DAVID CAMPBELL**

David Campbell, son of John and Grace Hay Campbell, was born on March 8, 1706, Londonberry, Ireland, died Oct. 19, 1790. David Campbell married Mary Hamilton, daughter of Arthur and Martha (Coningham) Hamilton, on Jan. 16, 1735 in Augusta Co., Va. She was born in 1716, in Ireland, and died in 1801. They had eleven children: John, Arthur, James, Margaret, David, Robert, Mary, Martha, Sarah (Sally), Ann and Patrick. In Washington County, Virginia, David's will dates January 22, 1783 and names his son Patrick as executor to his estate. According to his will, Patrick received his plantation named Royal Oak. The remainder of his estate was left to the rest of his children: Martha, James, Sarah and Ann (Bales 71).

David and Mary Hamilton Campbell had the following children:

1. Catherine Campbell was born in 1736, died 1798. She married Elijah McLannahan.
2. Mary Campbell was born in 1737, died? She married William Lockhart; will probated 8/4/1795. Had one son: James.
3. Martha Campbell was born in Augusta County, Va., 1739, died 9/1801.
4. John Campbell, baptized 7/12/1741, by the Rev. John Craig at Tinkling Spring. He died in 1825, and married 10/1/1778, to Elizabeth McDonald.

5. Arthur Campbell, baptized 1/15/1744; born in 1743.

6. James Campbell, baptized 6/9/1745, died 1794. He married Margaret. She was born 3/31/1748, died 7/25/1799 in Campbell Station, Tn. and is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery.

7. William Campbell, born 1746, died 1769.

8. Margaret Campbell, born 1749, died 1799. She married David Campbell. He was born in 1753, and is the son of David and Jane Campbell.

9. David Campbell, born in 1750; was Major in the Revolution. He married Elizabeth Outlaw. He was a judge in Tennessee.

10. Sarah (Sally) Campbell was born in 1752; she married Zeb Howard.

11. Robert Campbell was born in 1755; served in the Continental Army in the Revolutionary War; married Rebecca McDonald in 1785. He was wounded in the Battle of King's Mountain. Children were: David, Robert, and Edward.

12. Patrick Campbell, executor of his father's will; was born in 1758; he died in 1838. He married Martha Long.

13. Ann Campbell was born in 1759, in Augusta Co., Va.; she married Governor Archibald Roane.

In 1765, John Campbell, eldest son of David and Mary (Hamilton) Campbell, in company with Dr. Thomas Walker, explored the wilderness in the southwest, and purchased for his father and himself an ancient survey near the headwaters of the Holston River, called the Royal Oak. Here, the family moved, a few years afterward. John and Arthur, the two eldest sons, preceded their father, accompanied by one sister, Margaret, then 18 years old, and made improvements on the new land, near where the present town of Abingdon now stands. Shortly, thereafter; the father and mother and other children followed. While serving with his father against the Indians, Arthur was taken prisoner at the age of 16, and held three years on Lake Champlain before he escaped.

John was commissioned Captain in 1774, and served through the American Revolution. He had married Elizabeth McDonald in Botetourt Co., Va. in 1778; died in Washington Co., Va. They had the following children:

A. David Campbell, born 8/2/1779, at Royal Oak, Botetourt Co., Va. He was Clerk of Washington Co., from 1802 to 1812. He was Major of the 12th infantry, U.S. Army, 7/6/1813; Lieutenant Colonel of the 20th U.S. Regiment, 3/12/1813. He was in the campaigns on the St. Lawrence and toward Lake Champlain. He resigned from sickness 1/28/1814. He was Colonel of the 3rd Virginia Cavalry, 1/25/1815. He became Clerk of Washington Co., Va., from 1815-1837. He was in the Virginia Senate 1820-1824. He became Governor of Virginia 3/31/1837, to 3/30/1840. He was Justice of the Peace, Washington Co., 1840-1852. He married Maria or (Mary Hamilton on 5/15/1800. David died at Mont Calm, 3/19/1859.

B. John Campbell; unmarried

C. Edward Campbell married Rhoda Trigg, who was born in Washington Co., Va. They had the following children:
   A) Frank Campbell
   B) John A. Campbell
   C) James C. Campbell
   D) Joseph Campbell

E. Edward McDonald Campbell, M.D., born in 1825; died 1878. He married Ellen Sheffy White; born in Washington Co., Va. They had the following children:
   A) William W. Campbell
   (B) Preston White Campbell; Judge who lived in Abingdon, Va. He married Louise Elwood Howard of Lynchburg, Va. They had the following children:
      a. Preston White Campbell, Jr., killed in World War II. He married Nancy Patterson.
      b. Edward Malcom Campbell, M.D. Ophthalmology. He is a member of the staff at Johnson City Eye Hospital, Johnson City, Tennessee. Dr. Campbell married Ellen Chandler Worthy. They had the following children: Eleanor Worthy, Malcom McDonald, Volney Howard, and Lois Howard Campbell.

(5) Arthur Campbell, second son of David and Mary Hamilton Campbell, was born November 3, 1743, in Augusta Co., Va. His will, dated May 3, 1810, was probated September 2, 1811, Knox Co., now Bell Co., Kentucky. He married his cousin, Margaret.
Campbell, sister of the King's Mountain hero, General William Campbell, and daughter of Charles and Margaret B. Campbell.

"Arthur Campbell was a man of importance in the early affairs of southwestern Virginia and southeastern Kentucky. He represented Fincastle County in the First Constitutional Convention of Va. in 1776. He was one of the first Justices of the Peace of Fincastle and of Washington County, 1773, and was Lieutenant Colonel of Washington County Militia. ("Virginians in the Revolutionary War, 1776-1785," by John H. Gwathney).

Colonel Arthur Campbell received 2,000 acres of bounty land for his services in the Cherokee Indian War and was paid 41 lbs. for the time he was prisoner of the Indians on the Champlain Lakes. (Va. Magazine & History, Vol. II, page 26). Numerous land transactions are recorded in Lee, Russell and Washington Counties, Va., and in southeastern Ky., by Colonel Arthur Campbell and his heirs (Bales 72).

Campbell County, Tennessee was named for Arthur Campbell. It was formed September 11, 1806, from Anderson and Claiborne Counties. Settlements had been made ten or more years earlier. He served throughout the American Revolution, and was for some years afterwards, one of the leaders in the defense of the frontier (72).

Arthur Campbell was intense in his patriotism, untactful in his political moves, and difficult to get along with. He engaged in many of the early controversies of the frontier and wrote more letters and documents dealing with the events of the time than perhaps any other private citizen. His papers are scattered in numerous collections and archives.

Campbell knew intimately Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry, John Marshall, James Madison, James Monroe, George Mason, George Rogers Clark, Isaac Shelby, John Sevier, Joseph Martin, Richard Henderson, Daniel Boone, and many of the leaders of the Revolutionary period and the decades that followed. When he was not conferring with them on public questions he was writing them privately on his views. He never hesitated to speak his mind, and often with force. The taciturn days of his youth developed into a sharp volubility of wise old age.

Thus it was that Colonel Campbell lived for thirty years at Royal Oak, dispensing hospitality and participating in public affairs. He entertained lavishly, whether his guests were humble wayfarers on the way to the west, or persons of distinction and royalty. Once he had as guest the Duke of Orleans, who later became King Phillip of France. Long into the night they talked, exchanging experiences, and Colonel Campbell regaled his royal guest with stories of his Scotch ancestors.

Like most of the public men of his time, Campbell never failed to take advantage of the opportunity to acquire tracts of land in the unsettled west. He surveyed many of his own land grants or plots which he purchased. In the Holston, Clinch and Powell Valleys he acquired so many valuable areas he was accused of "land grabbing" by envious neighbors. At the close of his life, his estate listed some 12,000 acres located at various Tennessee, Virginia and Kentucky areas. (The Middlesboro Daily News, July 2, 1959, pg. 3).

Perhaps it was his difficulty with the title to his property on Yellow Creek in Kentucky which caused Colonel Campbell to leave Royal Oak about 1805. Campbell claimed to have entered 600 acres in the Cumberland Gap on June 2, 1780, and on November 8, 1796, to have patented the same tract according to the laws. Green Clay who later became a figure in Kentucky history laid claim to the same tract, and Campbell found it necessary to contest the action in 1806. It was about this time that the old master of Royal Oak left his Virginia home to settle north of the gateway to the west.

The final years of Campbell's life trailed off into philosophic reflections and adjurations to his numerous correspondents. He found plenty of time in the quietness of Yellow Creek Valley to take his quill pen and write long interesting letters to relatives, friends, and political leaders. To David Campbell, a nephew living in Abingdon, who was to become Governor of Virginia, he wrote most often and intimately.

In the latter part of 1810, his communications dealt with his plan to write the complete story of King's Mountain and the heroes who took part in it. When the militia of Washington County arranged to hold a celebration in Abingdon on October 7, 1810, in commemoration of the battle, he hastened to express the hope that "the account of that event .... I sent you .... be inserted in some permanent and popular publication for the information of the present and future generations." He gathered original data on the battle, and a letter to him from General William Campbell giving account of the affair, some papers of the British Commander Ferguson, and a letter of Colonel Shelby written five days after the battle. He busied himself with his memoirs for several months, and was successful in rescuing materials from oblivion which in later years furnished the basis of Dr. Lyman C. Draper's exhaustive work, "King's Mountain and Its Heroes."
Despite the statements of historians that Colonel Campbell was jealous of his cousin, General William Campbell, who holds a more prominent place in history because of the King's Mountain episode, these letters from Cumberland Gap to his nephew, David, in the closing months of his life present an entirely different view. The Royal Oak master spoke only in warm words of praise of his cousin. He wrote an account of his life and appeared anxious, in collecting information concerning the battle, that due regard be given the achievements of General Campbell. He attributes much success of the expedition to the courage and wisdom of his cousin's leadership. "It was death that gave to his memory the wings of fame. The brilliant part of our hero's career was one short year, but his conduct on Guilford was decisive of his great military talents."

Gathering bits of history for future historians was not his only concern in the last months. "Calling to mind the uncertain duration of this life to all men but more especially to the aged and infirm," he prepared his last will and testament on May 3, 1810. "It is my desire that my body be decently buried in my garden, part of what was called "Gideon's Tenentm" west of Cumberland Gap, and that a handsome but not costly tombstone may tell where I ly (sic)". Then he proceeded to divide his estate with his "beloved wife Margarette (sic)" and their twelve children. (The Middlesboro Daily News, July 2, 1959).

**WILL OF ARTHUR CAMPBELL**

Lee County, Virginia Will Book 2, page 68; records the will of Arthur Campbell.

State of Kentucky - At a court held for Knox County in the state of Kentucky on the 2nd day of September, 1811.

The last will and testament of Arthur Campbell deceased was produced in court by Arthur L. Campbell one of the executors therein named and proved by oaths of Peter Engle, William Craig and James Rice that they were well acquainted with the handwriting of the testator and that they believed the same to be his own handwriting. (The subscribing witnesses thereto living out of the jurisdiction of the state) It is therefore ordered by the Court that the aforesaid will be admitted to record and which is in words and figures following wit:

I, Arthur Campbell a citizen of the state of Virginia, now at times a resident in the state of Kentucky, being of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the uncertain duration of life to all men especially to the aged and infirm do now make this my last will and Testament for the disposal of my body to be decently buried in a garden part which was called Gideon's Tenement, westwardly of Cumberland Gap and that a handsome but not costly Tomb Stone may tell where I lie, the expenses to be paid by any one of my executors out of my estate.

Imprimis: To my beloved wife Margaret $1,000 to be used out of the sales of my land hereafter divided to be sold. To be laid out by my executors or any one of them. She may choose to purchase one or two Negro women to attend her and to procure the necessities for her clothing and subsistence as she shall stand need of. Also her right of dower in any one of the tracts of land bequeathed to my children; also all my stock of horses, cattle and hogs and all my household furniture provided she relinquishes her right of dower in such lands herein to sold.

First: To my beloved son William and daughter Elizabeth I give and bequeath a gold ring of such value as my executors may judge proper and to each a Bible of the late American Edition as translated by Charles Thompson they having received valuable land for their patrimony.

Second: To my son John B. Campbell and Charles Lewis Campbell I give and bequeath all my lands lying in the state of Kentucky except my tract of 1,000 acres near the town of Loisville and that 600 acres on Flat Creek near Cumberland Gap to be made partition of by my two executors provided they cannot divide by mutual consent. Also to my son Charles $500 to complete his education as his brother John may think proper and to procure him suitable books for his profession.

Third: To my son Arthur Lee Campbell I give and bequeath the eastern part of my tract of 1500 acres conveyed to me by John Jones, the western part being already conveyed to my son James. Also to my son Arthur all my remaining part of 7,000 acres entered in the name of said Jones at and near Cumberland Gap. Also my tract of land called the Horse Shoe in Grainger County, state of Tennessee containing 600 acres.

Fourth: To my daughter Margaret Campbell I give and bequeath the whole of my tract of land in Lee County called "Jack Cabbins" being 3 in number and containing in all about 800 acres.
Fifth: To my daughter Mary Beard I give and bequeath full possession and the benefit of the dower part of my tract of land of 600 acres near Cumberland Gap during her natural life and after her decease, I give and bequeath the same to her son Arthur Beard in full right forever. Also to my said daughter Mary $400 to be paid by my executors one or two Negro girls to be secured to her for life and after her decease to go to her daughter Margaret C. Beard.

Sixth: To my daughter Jane B. Campbell and Martha C. Campbell I give and bequeath the tracts of land in Lee County called "Glen Carin" containing upwards of 2,000 acres - but not as joint tenants in common to be equally divided between them due to regard of quality and quantity by any two of my executors hereafter named provided my said daughters cannot make partition by mutual consent.

Seventh: To my daughter Ann Augusta Campbell I give and bequeath the westwardly division of my tract of land near Cumberland Gap to be divided from her sister Beards part...

Eighth: To my son James Campbell I give and bequeath surveyor compass, two chains together with my mathematics book...he has already received land.

Ninth: To my son David Campbell I give and bequeath my tracts of land on Sycamore Creek containing in two surveys 800 acres and 40 acres provided he marries with the consent of my two executors in writing and should not said tracts be recovered from William Horde then in the event I give and bequeath to him my tract of land of 430 acres in Lee County adjoining and above the tract of "Glen Carin".

Tenth: With my tract of 1,000 acres near Jonesville I direct may be sold by one of my executors as soon as it will bring $20. per acre at a credit of one, two and three years in equal installments. Also my tract of 625 acres at the mouth of Indian Creek in Claiborne County, Tennessee when it will bring $5.00 per acre, a like credit as the Jonesville tract. Also all my land in Virginia not above bequeathed and the money arising to be applied to the payment of any of my just debts, the discharge of the legacies above mentioned and the surplus to be equally divided among my four youngest daughters after their mothers decease. She is to have the benefit of the interest of said surplus.

I hereby nominate my son John B. Campbell and Arthur L. Campbell and Isaac Sawyers executors of this my last Will and Testament, 8 May, 1810.

Witness present,

Arthur Campbell

Martin Beaty

Codicil to the last Will and Testament of Arthur Campbell, I do hereby nominate my nephew David Campbell of Abingdon and my son Charles L. Campbell in addition to the above named executors...27th day of December, 1810 (Bales 73-74).

As Margaret sat by the bearded sufferer, perhaps memories of her and Arthur trooped through her mind. The moments slipped away, and fits of coughing trailed off into a dull rattle. There were tears now for the silent watchers.

The old man looked up and saw Margaret and the weeping children. He took the hand of each in turn, and spoke farewell. Then relapsing, he said: "O death where is thy sting; O grave where is thy victory?" He tried to speak again, but in another spasm of coughing, he was gone.

They buried Arthur Campbell near his Kentucky home where he had requested. His son Arthur Lee Campbell, sent to Frankfort, Ky., for the "handsome, but not costly tombstone" on which prisoners in the penitentiary carved a long eulogy. It was hauled over the Wilderness Road and placed upon the bosom of the grave.

The inscription prepared by his son was more extravagant than that usually placed on the markers of the pioneer dead:

"Sacred to the memory of"
COL. ARTHUR CAMPBELL

Who was born in Augusta County, Va., on Thursday, November 3rd, old style, 1743, and a well spent life, as his last moments did and well could approve, of sixty-seven years, eight months, and twenty-six days, were a constitution preserved by rigid temperance and otherwise moral and healthy....could but with reluctance consent, the lamp was blown out by the devouring effects of cancer on the 8th day of August, 1811, A.D., leaving a widow, six sons, and six daughters to mourn his loss and emulate his virtues (The Middlesboro Daily News pg. 3, July 2, 1959).

Here lies entombed, a Revolutionary sage
An ardent patriot of the age
His stature tall,
His person portly,
His features handsome,
His manner courtly.
Sleep honored sire
In the realms of rest,
In doing justice to thy memory, a son is blest,
A son inheriting in full thy name,
One who aspires to all thy fame.

(Summers History of Southwest Va., Virginia
CHILDREN OF ARTHUR AND MARGARET CAMPBELL

A. Capt. William Campbell, born 6/27/1774. He married Sarah Adams, and had the following children: Alexander and David.


C. John Campbell, born 3/13/1777. He married Polly Latham. Colonel John B. Campbell was appointed a Lieutenant Colonel in the 19th U.S. Infantry on March 14, 1812, from Kentucky. In April, he was ordered to Winchester, Ky. His regiment was consolidated with the 17th Infantry. On May 12, 1814, he was ordered to join General Ripley's Brigade with his detachment. On June 16, 1814, he was at Buffalo, New York. He was promoted to Colonel and placed in command of the 11th infantry and was present at Buffalo, July 1, 1814. He was wounded in action on July 5, 1814, at the Battle of Chippewa Plains, Canada and died from that cause on August 28, 1814.

D. Col. Arthur Lee Campbell was born 2/29/1779. He was in the War of 1812. He married Sarah Thompson. Their children:
   A) John T Campbell
   B) James M. Campbell
   C) Matthew M. Campbell
   D) Arthur S. Campbell
   E) Andrew J. Campbell

E. Margaret S. Campbell, born 1/12/1783. She married Isaac Sawyer.

F. Mary H. Campbell, born 12/14/1783. She married William Beard.

G. James H. Campbell, born 1/1/1785. Col. James H. Campbell was appointed Captain on July 6, 1812, in the 24th infantry. He was under Col. W.P. Anderson at Detroit on November 18, 1812. He later served as recruiting officer for the cities of Knoxville, Nashville, and New Orleans in 1814. He was present at Mobile, Camp Russell in February through April. He was commanding his regiments May and June, 1815. He died July 1, 1815.

H. Jane B. Campbell, born 12/14/1787 (twin). She married Andrew Campbell.

I. Martha C. Campbell, born 12/14/1787 (twin). She married Philo Beaman.


L. Ann Augusta Campbell, born 10/15/1795.

In a little while the body of Margaret Campbell was placed beside her husband but no companion marker extolled her virtues. A few other mounds of Yellow Creek neighbors were added in "Gideon’s Tenements" in the passing years. Weeds grew up and the apple trees became gnarled and old. The forest valley of Yellow Creek was cut away, and the fields bore yellowing grain. Floods spread over the lowlands and embittered brothers in arms trooped back and forth during the Civil War; trampling gardens and fields and pillaging homes and barns. The Campbell burial ground was forgotten. Then a vandal broke into a dozen pieces the dark slab with its weathering tribute over Campbell's grave. Some say a son when visiting the spot long afterwards was so enraged at finding no recognition given to his mother he grabbed up a boulder and had smashed the monument to his father into bits.

After eighty years, in 1890, the dust of the Campbells was disturbed when a contractor's crew scooped out 24th street for the new city of Middlesboro, Kentucky. The workmen gathered up the broken stones and took them to the city museum. There they were finally lost in the ruins of a fire which swept the new city (The Middlesboro Daily News, pg 3, July 2, 1959). The remains of Arthur Campbell were removed by his Tennessee relations to Campbell Co., Tennessee, in whose honor the county was named. (Bales 72).

(8) Margaret Campbell, the eighth child of David and Mary Hamilton Campbell, was born March 31, 1748, or 49, in Augusta County, Virginia and died in Knox County, Virginia on July 25, 1799. She married David Campbell, in Augusta County, Virginia in 1774. He is the son of David and Jane Campbell. He was born in 1753, and died in 1832. He served in the Revolutionary War as Captain, and for his long service received a land grant. Capt. Campbell was at the battle of Long Island on July 20, 1776 in the company of his brother-in-law, Capt. John Campbell. He was later Captain of the Militia at King’s Mountain in Oct. 1780. They had the following issue:

...
A. Jane Campbell
B. John Campbell
C. Mary Campbell, born in 1783.
D. William Campbell (died young)
E. Elizabeth Campbell (died young)
F. Samuel Campbell (died young)
G. A. Campbell (died young)

H. David Campbell was born March 4, 1781 in Smith County, Tennessee and died in Sumner County, Tennessee, on June 18, 1841. He married Catherine Bowen on April 10, 1806, Sumner County, Tennessee. She was born March 27, 1785 at Sumner County, Tennessee and died in Wilson County, Tennessee on April 15, 1868. They had the following issue:

A) David H.R. Campbell, was born 6/29/1826, in Lebanon, Tennessee and died on 9/21/1872. He married Lucy G. Goodall on 6/29/1852. She was born 6/14/1835, and died at Lebanon, Tennessee, on 3/4/1921.
   (A) John Owen Campbell was born 1/1859, in Carthage, Tenn. He married Kate S. Findley on 2/13/1881, in Sparta, Tenn.
      a. Morton Reck Campbell, son of John O. and Kate S. Campbell, was born 10/9/1883, in Sparta, Tenn. and died in Velencia, Spain on 8/6/1963. He married Lillian Mary Wood on 10/21/1913, in Nashville, Tennessee. She was born on 5/14/1892, in Nashville, Tenn., and died in Los Angeles, California on 3/29/1962.
      a) Catherine Wood Campbell, daughter of Morton R. and Lillian Campbell, was born in Sparta, Tenn on 7/5/1917. She married Randolph Apperson Hearst on 1/12/1938, in Atlanta, Ga. He was born 12/2/1915, New York City, New York.
         (a) Catherine Millicent Hearst, daughter of Catherine W. and Randolph A. Hearst, was born 10/29/1939, in Atlanta, Ga. (D.A.R. Nat. No. 711689).
      b) John Owen Campbell, son of Morton R. and Lillian M. Campbell, was born on 7/19/1919, in Louisville, Kentucky. He married Virginia Ann Maier on 6/27/1959, in Beverly Hills, California. She was born on 9/4/1932, in Los Angeles, California.

(A) Virginia Therese Campbell, daughter of John O. and Virginia A. Campbell, was born on 5/21/1963, in Valencia, Spain (D.A.R. Nat. No. 711043).

(9) David Campbell, 9th child of David and Mary Hamilton Campbell, was born in 1750, in Augusta County, Virginia and died in Washington, Rhea County, Tennessee on November 21, 1812. He married Elizabeth Outlaw in 1783. She was born in 1767, in Duplan County, North Carolina. She died at Cahaba, Dallas County, La., on Jan. 12, 1821. David was first Federal Judge in Tennessee, and was a Major in the Continental Army. There children were as follows:

A. Penelope S. Campbell, born 1784, and died? She married Capt. Thomas Van Dyke. She married 2nd, William Trotter.
B. Mary H. Campbell, born in 1786, and died? She married John Beck.
C. Elizabeth O. Campbell, born in 1788, died? She married Dr. Carlyle Humphreys.
F. Dolley A. Campbell, born in 1795, died? She married Matthew McClellan.
G. Margaret P. Campbell, born in 1796, died? She married James Rogers.
H. Harriet A. Campbell, born in 1798, died? She married Dr. Carlyle Humphreys. (2nd wife)
I. Letitia V. Campbell, born in 1801, died? She married 1st Henry Trobridge, 2nd Rev. James Sloss.
J. Caroline A. Campbell, born in 1803, died? Unmarried.
K. Victor Moreau Campbell, born in 1807, died? He married Penelope Deadrick.
E. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, 5th child of David and Elizabeth Outlaw Campbell, was born in 1793, and he died April 13, 1850. They had the following issue:

A) Mary Letitia Campbell, born 8/22/1826, in Athens, Tennessee and died in Chattanooga, Tennessee on 10/4/1875. She married David Claiborn McMillin on 5/24/1843. He was born on 4/10/1819, in Rhea County, Tennessee, and died at Chattanooga, Tennessee on 11/26/1897.
   (A) Louisa Penelope McMillin, daughter of Mary L. and David C. McMillin, was born on 11/18/1859, in Cleveland, Tn.
died in Chattanooga, Tennessee on 5/31/1922. She married George M. Price, son of Richard Winter Price, on 10/5/1880. He was born on 6/13/1855, in Louisiana, died in San Angelo, Texas, on 5/24/1893.

a. George McMillin Price, son of George and Louisa P. McMillin Price, was born on 6/18/1882, in Chattanooga, Tennessee, and died on 8/24/1919. He married Mary Louise Bond. She was born on 12/3/1882 at Enfield, North Carolina, and died at Chattanooga, Tn., on 12/20/1969. They were married in 7/1905.

a) Mary Elder Price, daughter of George M. and Mary Louise Bond Price, was born on 9/5/1907 at Chattanooga, Tennessee, and married Harold Harris on 10/15/1927. Harold was born 7/2/1927. (D.A.R. Nat. No. 579585).

CHAPTER 6

THE JAMES CAMPBELL FAMILY

James Campbell, Sr. was born about 1744-1749, and died before 1822, in Lee County, Virginia. We do not know who his parents were. Some say it was David and Mary (Hamilton) Campbell; we have no proof to verify this information. There was so many James Campbell families that we do not know who, our, James Campbell belonged to.

Tradition states that our James married Mary Gibbs. She was born between 1753-1757. They married in 1772, in Maryland. There is a James Campbell listed as First Lieutenant of Smallwood's Maryland Regiment during the Revolutionary War on Jan. 14, 1776. Before Smallwood's Regiment, he served in the Eighth Company in Maryland as First Lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Smith and 2nd Lieutenant, with Joseph Ford on January 2, 1776. There is a James Campbell listed in some of the recruits raised in the Montgomery County Continental Army, March 6, through June 1, 1777 (History of Regiment of Officers in the Continental Army; Heitman). There is also a James Campbell who enlisted under the command of Colonel Evan Shelby on May 1, through June 3, 1777. He was at Rye Cove Fort in Scott County, Virginia (Bales 374).

In about 1793, James Campbell bought land on Martin's Creek, in Powell Valley, on the waters of Martin's Creek. He owned around 400 acres. James and Mary Campbell had the following children:

A. Joseph Campbell (b. 4/17/1773, Cecil, Md., d. before 1856)

B. John Campbell (b. 8/31/1775, Cecil Co., Md, d. before 1856). He married Isabel Gibson in Lee Co., Va. She was the daughter of George Gibson.

C. Matthew Campbell (b. 2/12/1780, Cecil Co., Md., d. before 1856)

D. Mary Campbell (b. 2/26/1782, Cecil Co., Md, d. 3/12/1873) (See Family Line).


F. James Campbell, Jr. (b. 2/26/1786, d. 1856) (See Family Line) (Dates are taken from the Church Records of Cecil Co., Md. Early Anglican Churches of Cecil Co., Md., Henry C. Peden, Jr.)

G. Susanna Campbell (b. 1791 -1794, Lee Co., Va., d. ?) She married Elijah Clemens.

D. Mary Campbell, eldest daughter of James and Mary Campbell, was born on February 26, 1782, in Cecil Co., Maryland, and died March 12, 1873. She is buried in the Taggert Cemetery, Brown County, Indiana. She married John Mullins Hamblen in Lee County, Va. in 1807. He was the son of Job and Eleanor (Mullins) Hamblen. John M. Hamblen was born September 3, 1783, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died March, 1867 in Lee County, Virginia, and is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in Giles Holler, Rose Hill, Virginia.

According to A. Porter Hamblen:

Two years after their marriage they lived in
to the 7th Regiment, (Gray's) Virginia Militia. Muster
they built a double log residence where they lived
wear and other preparations for his departure into
was often related by his son David R. Hamblen; telling
for. In 1928, the U.S. Government supplied one of
transferred." This transfer was to Captain Isaac
Josiah Penick's Company of Light Infantry attached
on August 30, 1814, as orderly Sergeant in Captain
Militia. He was discharged from service February 23, 1815
"promoted to ensign, November 1, 1814, and
Roll dated Camp Carter's, November 1, 1814, shows
hearing to ensign, November 1, 1814, and
transfered." This transfer was to Captain Isaac
Tinsley's Company, 8th Regiment (Wall's) Virginia
He was discharged from service February 23, 1815
(Hamblen 97).
His name appears on the army rolls as John M.A.
Hamblen. It has not been learned what the "A" stand
for. In 1928, the U.S. Government supplied one of
its regular soldier's headstones which was placed
on his grave. The inscription on it reads, "Ensign John
M.A. Hamblen, 8. Va. Mil. War of 1812".
This next story on John Hamblen's army service
was often related by his son David R. Hamblen; telling
his remembrance of seeing his mother, Mary making
a new suit of home made jean clothes for him to
wear and other preparations for his departure into
the expected army field service. When the day arrived
for him to join his company, he mounted a fine young
horse of his own and rode away, leaving his wife
and five small children behind him. After a day or
two on the march, he began to feel the responsibility
of the mother and children that he had left behind.
While in camp he came across a man and bantered
of the mother and children that he had left behind.
two on the march, he began to feel the responsibility
and five small children behind him. After a day or
ordeal and passed away without it, during the latter
part of March, 1867. The exact day was never
recorded, but Philip M. Ball, a neighbor, assisted at
his funeral. He related in 1919, that "He died about
the time that the leaves put out." He was buried in
the old Campbell Cemetery near his home (99).
Three of John and Mary's sons, James, David
and William, had left and moved to the northern
states before the war had begun. His son George
and son-in-laws, Absalom Lankford and David
Ramsy, remained to enter the conflict. The latter two
died in service (99).
John's health failed to where he was confined to
his bed during the fall of 1866 and the winter
following. Although a firm believer, he had not united
with a church. During his last illness a Christian
minister named Rev. Samuel Shelby held services
at his residence and he joined the church. He desired
to be baptized in Hamblen Creek which flowed past
his house, but he was never able to undertake the
ordeal and passed away without it, during the latter
part of March, 1867. The exact day was never
recorded, but Philip M. Ball, a neighbor, assisted at
his funeral. He related in 1919, that "He died about
the time that the leaves put out." He was buried in
the old Campbell Cemetery near his home (99).

His wife Mary continued to reside on the farm
until the fall of 1869, when she sold the homestead
to William Morley for $500.00 and in Oct., following,
moved to Brown County, Indiana with her daughter,
Sarah Lankford, and son George. From this time she
made her home with her son, David, and part of the
time with her daughter Sarah, at whose home, she
died. She died March 12, 1873, aged ninety years. She was buried in the Taggart Cemetery, near their home (99).

John and Mary (Campbell) Hamblen's children were:

A) James Campbell Hamblen (b. 6/11/1808, Claiborne Co., Tn., d. ?)
B) David Russell Hamblen (b 9/22/1809, Lee Co., Va., d. ?)
C) Eleanor Hamblen (b. 3/22/1811, Lee Co., Va., d.)
D) John George Hamblen (b. 12/18/1812, Lee Co., Va., d.)
E) William Hamblen (b. 7/31/1814, Lee Co., Va., d. ?)
F) Jane Hamblen (b. 8/16/1816, Lee Co., Va., d.)
G) Mary Hamblen (b. 9/7/1818, Lee Co., Va., d.)
H) Elizabeth Hamblen (b. 9/7/1818, Lee Co., Va., d.)
I) Williamson Hamblen (b. 11/24/1822, Lee Co., Va., d.)
J) Sarah Hamblen (b. 5/5/1825, Lee Co., Va., d.)

JAMES CAMPBELL, JR. FAMILY

James Campbell, Jr. was born in 1786, in Cecil Co., Maryland and died in Lee County, Va. on March 10, 1856 (Bales 74). James Campbell, Jr. died of Dyspepsia, a form of indigestion, at the age of 70 years (Lee Co., Va. Death Index 7). James married twice; first, to Eliza Gibson? in 1807. James and Eliza had the following children:

B) Mary J. Campbell (b. 3/6/1810, d. 8/11/1855) (Lee Co., Va. Death Register, pg 5.)
C) Elizabeth Campbell (b. 9/1814, d. after 1900) Unmarried. Was listed as being in the Leonard Pauley and Rutha Ray household - 1900 Lee Co., Va. Census.)
D) David Calvin Campbell (b. 3/3/1817, d. 5/28/1894) (See Family Line).
E) Ruth Campbell (b. 1819, d. 6/12/1881) (See Family Line).
F) Minerva Campbell (b. 4/7/1822, d. 1891) (See Family Line).
G) James Jonas Campbell III (b. 2/12/1826, on Martin’s Creek, Lee Co., Va., d. after 1903) (See Family Line) This family is unproven. the 1830 Census and the 1840 Census lists one son in the James Campbell household. Also, in an 1857 deed, it list all James Campbell's heirs except James Campbell III.
H) Elly Campbell (b. 1827, d. after 1900) Unmarried.

James Campbell, Jr. married 2nd. Ellenore Sims, daughter of Robert Sims and Elizabeth Ewing, on May 9, 1833. She was born in 1788 and died November 15, 1874, in Hancock County, Tennessee (Bales 74).

According to Birdie (Cole) Dean, James Campbell, Jr. was a large land owner. He owned part of Possum Holler. He also had a grist mill. During his daughter Minerva's wedding reception, James had been gone all day. No one could find him, so he missed the wedding dinner. He did not come back until night. He came in and said that he placed his burial ground upon a high hill, which is known today as the old Campbell Cemetery. This was in 1853, since that was the year Minerva Campbell got married.

DAVID CALVIN CAMPBELL FAMILY

D) David Calvin Campbell, son of James and Eliza Campbell, was born in Lee County, Virginia on March 3, 1817 and died on May 28, 1894. He married Ann Wyrick in ca. 1840. She was born in Wythe County, Va. on March 7, 1825 and died on July 27, 1866 (Bales 74). Ann (Wyrick) Campbell was the daughter of Martin Wyrick, Jr. and Barbara Myers.

David C. and Ann Campbell had the following children:

A) James M. Campbell (See Family Line)
B) Waity E. Campbell (See Family Line)
C) Robert B. Campbell (See Family Line)
D) Barbara Ellen Campbell (See Family Line)
E) Wayman T. Campbell (See Family Line)
F) John E. Campbell (See Family Line)
David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell in the 1860's

WILL OF DAVID C. CAMPBELL

Teste: S.V.F. Richmond.

In the name of God, amen. I D.C. Campbell do make this my last will and testament, as follows that is to say my desire is to be with as little expense as will permit and that all my debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as commonly may be. And I further will William Campbell one bedstead and bed reasonable covering, and all my household and kitchen furniture except above specified bedstead and clothing. I give to my daughter Margaret L. Campbell and Ruth A. Campbell, to be equally divided between the two. And I further will to my live daughters, Margaret L. Campbell and Ruth A. Campbell, one cow and calf and five head of sheep, also two side saddles. And I further will to my son William Campbell all my carpenter tools. And I further will to my three heirs, Margaret L. Campbell and William Campbell and Ruth A. Campbell, all the land and appurtenance there on which I now live, by Margaret L., William D., and Ruth Campbell, paying to Waity E. Widener, Barbara E. Marcum and Mary B. Thomas, five dollars each and to James M. Campbell, Wayman T. Campbell, and John E. Campbell, one dollar each to be paid three years from my decease and I further choose then, W.C. Fulkerson, administer at, or upon my estate after my decease.

Given under my hand and seal this 3rd day of June, 1887.

Witness by,
The last Will and Testament of D.C. Campbell, deceased was this day produced in court and the said will was proved by the oath of W. C. Fulkerson and of the subscribing witnesses thereto who also proved the executives of the said will by the testator in his presence and the presence of Lee S. Fulkerson, the other subscribing witness thereto and that they signed said will as attesting witness of the testator and in his presence, they all three being there present together, of the time of the signing of the same. There upon said will is ordered to be recorded. W.C. Fulkerson, the executor named in the said will, declines to qualify as such.


JAMES M. CAMPBELL FAMILY

(A) James Martin Campbell, eldest son of David C. and Ann Campbell, was born July 26, 1841, in Lee County, Virginia and died October 2, 1908, in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas. He married Elizabeth Jane Henderson on September 4, 1861, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana. She was born March 13, 1848, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, and died March 3, 1925, in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas. Both are buried in the Mount Hope Cemetery in Independence, Kansas.

James M. & Elizabeth J. Campbell - 1890's
James and Elizabeth Campbell had the following children:

a. Sophrina Campbell
b. Mary A. Campbell
c. Lenna E. Campbell
d. William Alva Campbell
e. John Calvin Campbell

a. Sophrina Anna Campbell, eldest child of James M. and Elizabeth Jane Campbell, was born 11/9/1864, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, and died 12/27/1943, in Independence, Montgomery Co., Kansas. She married Lester Hartman Bowers on 10/16/1891, in Independence, Montgomery County, Kansas. He was born 1/30/1868, in Rollersville, Sandusky County, Ohio, died 2/25/1945 in Sycamore, Kansas. Both are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence, Kansas. Lester’s parents were John W. Bowers and Harriet F. Rowe. Children are as follows:

a) Richard Earl Cleveland, born 1/8/1893, in Sycamore, Ks. He died 7/26/1972, in Independence, Ks. He married Nellie Maria Parks on 6/26/1915. She was born 11/27/1898, and died 10/14/1974, in Independence, Ks. She was the daughter of Samuel L. Parks and Stella Goodwin. They had the following children:

(a) Daniel Joan Bowers (b. 1916, d. 12/13/1920)
(b) Orville Frederick Bowers (b. 1917) He married Leora M. Bryant in 1942.
(c) Ellen Imajean Bowers (b. 1920) She married Charles F. Wilson in 1950.
(d) Wilma Yvonne Bowers (b. 1925)
(e) Harry Eugene bowers (b. 3/1/1931) He married Mabel Sutton in 1953.

b) Edwin (John James) Bowers, was born 2/11/1895, in Sycamore, Ks. and died 6/24/1959, in Independence, Ks. He married Bessie Ann Parks on 2/24/1915, in Independence, Ks. She was born in 1896 and died 9/14/1962, in Independence, Ks. She was the daughter of Samuel L. Parks and Estella Goodwin. They had the following children:

(a) Lewis Lester Bowers (b. 12/25/1915, d. 8/8/1951) He married Marguente T. Gall in 1939.
(b) Clarence Edward Bowers (b. 3/31/1918, d. 2/10/1976) He married Georgia A. Cox on 12/251941.
(c) Lola Leona Bowers (b. 1/17/1920, d. 1/1953) She married Floyde Harrison.
(d) Lawrence Raymond Bowers (b. 4/22/1922) He married Thelma Irene Fields in 1940.
(e) Anna Elinor Bowers (b. 11/8/1930) She married Wilber Warner in 1950.

b. Mary A. Campbell, was born 6/16/1866, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, died 12/7/1938, Santa Monica, California, and is buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Gardenia, California. She married George Thomas Garshwiler on 12/20/1887. He was born 8/27/1859, died 9/1929. His parents were James W. Garshwiler and F. Henderson. They had the following children:

(a) Clarence O. Garshwiler (b. 1888, d. ?) He married ?
(b) Bertha Garshwiler (b 1890, d ?) She married a Matthews.
(c) Zelma Garshwiler (b 1892, d ?) She married Jack Theme.

b. Mary A. Campbell, was born 6/16/1866, Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, died 12/7/1938, Santa Monica, California, and is buried in Roosevelt Cemetery, Gardenia, California. She married George Thomas Garshwiler on 12/20/1887. He was born 8/27/1859, died 9/1929. His parents were James W. Garshwiler and F. Henderson. They had the following children:

(a) Clarence O. Garshwiler (b. 1888, d. ?) He married ?
(b) Bertha Garshwiler (b 1890, d ?) She married a Matthews.
(c) Zelma Garshwiler (b 1892, d ?) She married Jack Theme.

b. Lenna Elizabeth Campbell, born 4/1/1868, in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, died 4/1/1951, in Los Angeles, California. She married John Joseph Neary on 10/12/1889, in Independence, Kansas. He was born 11/30/1863, in Luzerne City, Pa. He died 9/18/1898, in Independence, Ks. He was the son of John William and Mary Neary. They had the following children:

(a) Olivia R. Neary (b. 10/1/1890, d. 10/28/1982) She married a Filkins on 11/19/1913, in Barthesville, Washington County, Ok.
(b) Agnes Ethel Neary (b. 8/11/1892, d. 2/22/1955, in Los Angeles, California)
(c) Mary Jane Neary (b. 3/18/1895, d. 5/27/1977) She married Lowell Daggett on 9/15/1923.
(d) William Joseph Neary (b. 2/18/1897, d. 1/12/1966, in Los Angeles, California). He married Jennie Dietz on 5/26/1924.
(e) Ellen Annie Neary (b. 3/25/1899, d. 1/5/1903, in Independence, Kansas).
He married Jessie Irene Bowers on 12/15/1889. She was born 12/13/1873, died 12/23/1955, in Wichita, Kansas. She was the daughter of John W. Bowers and Harriett F. Rowe. They had the following children:


b) Estella Fern Campbell (b. 9/3/1892, in Independence, Kansas, d. 8/24/1954, in Wichita, Ks.)

c) Evelyn Jane Campbell (b. 9/6/1894, in Independence, Ks., d. 1957) She married B.C. Bacjus in 1915.


e) Elizabeth M. Campbell (b. 10/30/1898, in Independence, Ks., d. ?) She married William H. Hites on 8/21/1915, in Independence, Ks.

f) Ollie Agnus Campbell (b. 1/1/1901, in Independence, Ks., d. ?) She married Thomas J. Daugherty on 10/18/1919.

g) Edith Campbell (b. 1/11/1905, in Independence, Ks., d. 1980 in Va.) She married Wesley Banks in Ca. in 1925.

h) Clara Frances Campbell (b. 9/18/1907, d. in 1952) She married Jack Buddie Cooper in Ca. 1928.


John Calvin Campbell, born 2/12/1873, in Independence, Ks. died 5/25/1939, in Independence, Ks. He married Laura May Buster on 5/20/1906, in Independence, Ks. She was born 11/16/1887, in Webster County, Nebraska, died 3/20/1956, in Asawatomie, Miami County, Kansas. She was the daughter of Stephen Wilson T. Buster and Nancy Jane Elweer. They had the following children:

a) Martin Wilson Campbell (b. 1/11/1907, in Independence, Ks., d. 11/18/1960). He married Nancy Ann Driskill on 2/28/1929, in Independence, Ks. She was born 7/31/1910, in Delaware, Nowata County, Oklahoma, died 2/12/1962, in Shreveport, La. She was the daughter of Charles and Lela May Driskill. They had the following children:


(b) Alice Faye Campbell (b. 4/9/1946, in Independence, Ks. She married 1st, Earl Leonard Lacy on 1/20/1961. He was born 12/20/1942, Sedan, Ks., died 5/13/1985. They had the following children:

i. Debbie Diane Lacy (b. 9/4/1963, Panama City, Fl.) She married 2/14/1983, to Joel Scott Cone (b. 10/1/1961, Bartlesville, Ok.)

I) Amber Dawn Cone (b. 4/29/1981, Bartlesville, Ok.)

II) Spencer Scott Cone (b. 6/27/1984, Bartlesville, Ok.)

III) Colton Windell Cone (b. 2/5/1989, Bartlesville, Ok.)

IV) Shandler Robb Cone (twin) (b. 9/8/1991, Bartlesville, Ok.)

V) Chelsea Ann Cone (twin) (b. 9/8/1991, Bartlesville, Ok.)

ii. Anett Yvone Lacy (b. 6/15/1965, Independence, Ks.) She married on 6/6/1983, in Topika, Ks. to James Gregory Brandes (b. 11/16/1962, Erie, Pa.)

I) James Earl Brandes (b. 8/11/1985, Topika, Ks.)

Alice Campbell married second; Jerry Lee Miller (b. 8/17/1946, Long Beach, California, d. 2/11/1979, Copan, Ok. They married 9/24/1968, Tokyo, Japan. He is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Independence, Ks.

Alice married third; Paul Henry Laporte (b. 3/3/1940, Garfield, Ark.) They married 10/18/1972, in Dewey, Ok.

Alice married fourth; Gary L. Umorove (b. 11/1/1941, Garfield, Ark.)

Alice married fifth; Charles Joel Windell (b. 11/22/1937, Elk City, Ok., d. 9/2/1996, Granite, Ok.) They married 3/30/1983, Granite, Ok.

b) Nancy Marie Campbell, daughter of John C. and Laura May Buster Campbell,
John C. and Laura May (Buster) Campbell and son Martin Wilson Campbell - ca. 1916
Martin Wilson Campbell and Nancy Ann (Driskell) - ca. 1930, Independence, Kansas

Alice Faye (Campbell) Windle - 1992
Granite, Oklahoma
James M. Campbell

To

Elizabeth Henderson

Be it Remembered, That on this 11th day of September, 1861, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: JOHNSON COUNTY, SS.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person empowered by law to solemnize marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, James M. Campbell and Elizabeth Henderson, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, W. H. Barned, Clerk of the Johnson Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Franklin, this 11th day of September, 1861.

W. H. Barned

Be it further remembered, That on this 21st day of Oct. 1861, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: JOHNSON COUNTY.

This certifies, that I joined in marriage as husband and wife, James M. Campbell and Elizabeth Henderson, on the 11th day of September, 1861.

W. H. Barned
WADEY (CAMPBELL) WIDENER FAMILY

(B) Wadey (Waity) Campbell, eldest daughter of David C. and Ann Wyrick (Wirick) Campbell, was born in Lee County, Virginia in August, 1842, and died in Washington County, Virginia on March 10, 1906. She married James H. Widener in Lee County, Va. on December 24, 1868. He was the son of John F. and Frances (Blevins) Widener. He was born May 14, 1841, and died on June 14, 1928. James was a private in
Company H 37th Virginia Regiment. He was captured 12 May, 1864 and sent to Fort Delaware, 20 May, 1864, and was released June, 1865. They are both buried in Rhudy Chapel Cemetery, Alverado, Va. They had the following children:

a. Lucy Widener (b. 1869, d.)
b. Elijah John Widener (b. 1874, d. 1943)
c. Margaret Widener (b. 1878, d.)
d. Drucilla (DruCy) Widener (b. 1881, d.)
e. William B. Widener (b. 1883, d. 1954)
f. Betty Widener (b. 6/1/1885, d. 3/20/1954)
g. Virginia I. Widener
h. Rachel Widener (b. 2/24/1891, d. 1963)
b. Elijah John Widener (b. Washington Co., Va, d. 1943) buried in the Fry Cemetery. He married twice; 1st to Becky Fletcher and had the following children:
a) William Robert Widener married twice; 1st to Nellie Anders, 2nd to Theora Dale Adkins
b) Sherad Widener married Nannie Anders.
c) Ace Widener
d) Ada Widener
Elijah J. Widener married 2nd to Lillie Bell Roberts and had the following children:
e) Austin Widener (b. 1911, d. 1966)
f) Eve Widener (b. 1913, d.)
g) Hazel Widener (b. 1915, d.) She married Bernard Funk.
h) Hubert Widener (b. 1918, d. 1987) He married Virginia Anita Selleman on 8/24/1935, and had the following children:
   (a) Douglas Wilford Widener (b. 7/21/1936, d.) He had married three times; 1st to Alice Mae Thompson on 6/18/1955, and had the following children:
      I. Roger Douglas Widener (b. 4/28/1956, d.)
      II. Hubert Randolph Widener (b. 3/24/1956, d.)
Douglas W. Widener married 2nd to Linda Simmons and had the following child:
III. Veronica Lynn Widener (b. 2/7/1969, d.)
Douglas W. Widener married 3rd to Jane Cole on 9/30/1971. They had the following children:
IV. Douglas Edward Widener (b. 7/7/1971, d.)
V. Jasen William Widener (b. 1/15/1975, d.)
(b) Clara Blanch Widener (b. 7/6/1937, d 11/5/1937)
(c) Judy Mae Widener (b. 2/16/1939, d.). She married Vincent Talucci on 6/18/1960. They had the following children:
I. Vincent Talucci, Jr. (b. 3/25/1961, d.) He married Karen Lee Borland on 4/19/1980, and had the following children:
I) Tisha Antonette Talucci (b. 9/7/1980, d.)
II) Shawn Michael Talucci (b. 11/18/1985, d.)

II. Tina Anita Talucci (b. 11/29/1962, d.) She married Keith Nevins Grant, Jr. on 5/24/1986. They had the following children:
   I) Nicole Virginia Grant (b. 8/30/1987, d.)
   II) Christina Judy Grant (b. 5/20/1989, d.)
   III) Jessica Marie Grant (b. 3/20/1992, d.)
   IV) Daniel Keith Grant (b. 5/4/1995, d.)

III. Frank Ronald Talucci (b. 12/14/1963, d.)
   I) Joshua Lee Talucci (b. 3/16/1983, d.)

IV. Christene Ann Talucci (b. 12/13/1964, d.) She married Gregory Evans on 4/25/1992. She has two children:
   I) Ian Richard Mortan (b. 1/3/1985, d.)
   II) Brandon Franklin Mortan (b. 6/5/1986, d.)

V. Johnathon Keven Talucci (b. 4/5/1972, d.)
(d) William Elijah Widener (b 7/16/1942, d.) He married twice; 1st to Marietta Catherine Digiovanni on 2/9/1962. They had the following children:
   I. William John Widener (b. 5/16/1962, d.)
   II. Ronald Martin Widener (b. 6/13/1967, d.)
      William E. Widener married 2nd Terri Lynn Williams on 1/30/1975. They had the following children:
      III. Joseph Patrick Widener (b. 5/6/1976, d.)
      IV. Amanda Jacqueline Widener (b. 3/24/1978, d.)
      V. David Randall Widener (b. 11/20/1980, d.)
      VI. Devin Michell Widener (b. 11/9/1989, d.)
      (e) Ronald Powell Widener (b. 6/27/1947, d.) He married Sharron Moffitt on 11/29/1969. They had the following children:
         I. Michael Len Widener (b. 12/16/1967, d.)
         II. Michelle Rae Widener (b. 11/14/1971, d.)
            I) Lindsey Rae Sharpless (b. 3/2/1977, d)

   c. Margaret Widener (b. 1878, d ?) She married Edward Price and had the following children:
      a) Phyllis Price
      b) James Price


   e. William B. Widener (b. 1883, d. 1954) He married Ellen Harrington on 6/9/1902. She was born in Wise Co., Va. in 1887. They had the following children:
      a) Otto Gray Widener. He married Analee Price
      b) Elmer Widener. He married Susie Blevins
      c) Joe Widener. He married Goldie Reliferd.

d) Woodrow Widener (b. 1919, d. 1988) He married Blanch Widener, daughter of David and Sallie Widener. They had the following children:
   (a) Cliff Widener married Bobby Hilliard and had the following children:
      I. Timmy Widener
      II. Randy Widener
      III. Garry Widener
      IV. Jesse Widener
      V. Terry Widener
      VI. Connie Widener
   (b) Frank Widener married Carolyn Price and had the following children:
      I. Timmy Widener
      II. Cissy Widener
   (c) David Widener married Carolyn Rowe and had the following children:
      I. Cecil Widener
      II. Glen Widener
      III. Osker Widener
      IV. Tony Widener
      V. Candy Widener
   (d) Mack Widener married Joan ? They had the following children:
      I. Jeneta Widener
      II. Loretta Widener
   (e) Robert Widener
   (f) Clyde Widener
   (g) Betty Widener married Dean Synder
and had the following children:
I. Stanley Dean Synder, II
II. Jeannie Synder
(h) Sallie Widener (b. 12/5/1950, d.) She married Joe Gaylor and had one child:
I. Beverley Kaye Gaylor
    (b. 12/9/1969, d.) She married David Wall.
(i) Sherl Widener married 1st Robert Vanoy and 2nd to Donnie Wright. They had the following children:
    I. Chrystal
    II. Roben
    III. Macky
    IV. Summer
f. Betty Widener (b. 6/1/1885, d. 3/20/1954) She married John Bebber (b. 9/16/1885, d. 4/26/1934) They are buried in Luther Chapel Cemetery in Washington Co., Va. They had the following children:
    a) Annie Belle Bebber (b. 7/9/1912, d. 8/16/1931)
    b) Charles Bebber (b. 4/15/1918, d. 12/9/1943)
    c) Effie Rae Bebber (b. 3/5/1925, d. 11/25/1925)
    d) Rosy Lee Bebber (b. 7/16/1931, d. 10/29/1932)
    e) Osker Bebber married Ruth Easter
    f) James Bebber
    g) Bob Bebber
    h) Bracey Bebber married George Woods
    i) Chelsey Bebber married Paul Lefco
    j) Ola Mae Bebber married Arthur Merser
    k) Earl Bebber
g. Virginia I. Widener married John Adams on 11/22/1901. They had the following children:
    a) Edward Adams married Nana Wilson
    b) Tom Adams married Blanch Osborne
    c) Dolly Adams
    d) Becky Adams married Billy Widener
    e) Rodie Adams married James Price
    f) George Adams married Faye Price
    g) Andrew Adams
h. Rachel Widener (b. 2/24/1891, d. 1963) She married Garthfield Watson (b. 1880's, d. 1962) They had the following children:
    a) Paulene Watson (b. 5/17/1908, d.) She married on 5/24/1931, to Lowry Wilson (b. 3/24/1910, d. 10/19/1991) They had the following children:
        (a) Len Wilson (b. 4/24/1932, d.) He married Vicey Hilliard and had the following children:
    I. Jerry Wilson (b. 1952, d.) He married Marsha Lowe and had one child:
        I.) Debbie Wilson married Eugene Gobble and had one child:
            (l) Justin Gobble
    II. Shirley Wilson (b. 1954, d.) She married Burley Dollar and had one child:
        I) Annie Mae Dollar married Darrell Hilliard
    III. Dean Wilson (b. 1956, d.) He married Bonnie Widener and had the following children:
        I) Len Cook
        II) Eric Cook
(b) Lola Wilson (b. 6/25/1935, d.) She married twice; 1st to Doug Parker and 2nd to Jerry Badilla. She had the following children:
    I. Raye Parker
    II. Becky Parker
    III. Howard Parker
    IV. Ruth Parker
(c) Rilon Harry Wilson (b. 6/26/1937, d.) He married twice; 1st to Ilean Potter and had the following children:
    I. Frank Wilson married Norma Widener
       I) Scotty Wilson
       II) Christopher Wilson
       III) Becky Wilson
    Rilon H. Wilson married 2nd to Linda Kelly and had the following children:
    II. Larry Wilson
    III. Regina Wilson married Bobby Massingil.
       I) Mindy Massingil
       II) Rilon Massingil
    IV. Kimberly Wilson married Ronnie Harr
       I) Amanda Harr
    V. Steven Wilson married 1st Jerri?
       I) Amanda Wilson
II) Scotty Wilson
(d) Harley Wilson (b. 4/19/1941, d.) He married on 9/4/1964, to Ruby Hilliard (b. 1/4/1948, d.) They had the following children:
I. Kathleen Wilson (b. 4/26/1968, d.)
She married Edward Meinhold on 5/17/1984. He was born 9/30/1960.
I) Terry Edward Meinhold
(b. 9/20/1985, d.)
II) Jennifer Erika Dawn Meinhold
(b. 10/21/1988, d)
II. Harley Raydell Wilson
(b. 8/28/1973, d.)
I) Zachary Blake Wilson
(b. 10/31/1997, d.)
(e) Lonzo Wilson (b. 7/23/1945, d.) He married Judy Smith
I. Michael Wilson (b. 7/20/1963, d.)
II. Shannon Wilson (b. 1974, d.)
(f) Judy Wilson (b. 10/2/1947, d.) She married twice; 1st to David Hilliard and had the following children: 2nd to Danny Sims.
I. David Harley Hilliard
(b. 2/23/1965, d.) He married twice; 1st to Bobbi Widener
I) Ashley Hilliard
David H. Hilliard married 2nd Tammy Price
b) Wadey Watson (b. 1910, d. 1987) She married John P. Vestal and had the following children:
(a) Doris Vestal (died an infant)
(b) Giles Vestal married Carol Dawson
I. Harvey Vestal
II. Eddie Vestal
III. Anette Vestal
(c) Earl Vestal married DeDe Smith
I. Butch Vestal
II. Crickett Vestal
III. Roxanne Vestal
IV. Shannon Vestal
(d) Garfield Vestal married Ruby Harris
I. Beth Vestal
(e) Charles Vestal married Nancy Adams
I. Junior Vestal
II. Thelma Vestal
III. Pam Vestal
(f) Clifton Vestal married twice; 1st to Kim Campbell and had the following children:
I. Kim Vestal
II. David Vestal
Clifton Vestal married 2nd to Shirley ? and had one child:
III. Jennie Vestal
(g) Margaret Vestal married Don Littrell
I. Stacy Littrell
II. Amie Littrell
(h) Georgie Vestal married Spike Nickels
I. Mark Nickels
II. Matthew Nickels
(i) J.D. Vestal married Judy Hunt
I. Rachel Vestal
II. J.D. Vestal
(j) Clenton Vestal married Jane McCraken
I. Kenny Vestal
c) Winnie Watson (b. 1912, d. 10/1997) She married Clarence Lowe. They had the following children:
(a) Ernest Lowe married Ginger Millhorn
I. Mark Lowe
II. Julie Lowe
(b) Junior Lowe married Judy Neal
(c) Leelah Lowe married Junior Osborne
I. Jackie Lee Osborne
II. Terry Osborne
III. Tommy Osborne
d) Cynthia Wilson (b. 1914, d.) She married James Lowe. They had the following children:
(a) Pete Lowe married Edna Blackburn
(b) Rachel Lowe married Otto Fields
(c) Elijah Lowe married Hazel Callahan
(d) Marie Lowe married Bo Gobble
e) Mary Watson (b. 5/26/1917, d.) She married 1st Ron Watson. She married 2nd Landon Griffin.
f) Martha Watson (b. 5/26/1917, d.) married Stuart Lowe and had the following children:
(a) Roxie Lowe married John Campbell
(b) Mike Lowe married Patsy Denton
g) Nathan Watson (b. 4/10/1920, d.) He married Ada Worley
h) Willie Watson (b. 5/7/1923, d. 11/14/1996)
i) Maude Watson (b. 5/18/1926, d.) She married Hershal Garland (b. 10/14/1930, d. 9/21/1975) on 3/31/1953. They had the following children:
(a) Larkin Garland (b. 1/15/1954, d.) He married twice; 1st to Mae Davis, and had the following children:
I. Darlene Garland (b. 1/15/1970, d.)
   She married Larry Barrett.
II. Tommy Garland (b. 1971, d.)
   Larkin Garland married 2nd, Gay Ott and had one child:
III. Kelly Garland (b. 6/12/1992, d)
    (b) Winnie Garland (b. 8/24/1955, d. 5/5/1995)
       She married Roger Harris.
   I. Brian Harris
II. Tommy Garland (b. 1971, d.)
   Larkin Garland married 2nd, Gay Ott and had one child:
III. Kelly Garland (b. 6/12/1992, d)
    (b) Winnie Garland (b. 8/24/1955, d. 5/5/1995)
       She married Roger Harris.
   I. Brian Harris
II. Violet Harris married Willie Walls
(c) Ira Garland (b. 11/9/1957, d. 6/18/1995)
   He married twice; 1st to Debbie Jackenson, 2nd to Zadie Glass and had children by his 2nd wife.
   I. Dustan Garland (b. 1/24/1992, d)
II. Jason Garland (b. 6/21/1993, d)
(d) Kathy Garland (b. 7/17/1959, d.) She married Mike Barrett.
   I. Kimberly Barrett married Glover ?
I. Chasity
II) Samantha
II. Carmella Barrett married Sean ?
   I) Shantel Paige
III. Travis Barrett (b. 6/18/1983, d.)
   (e) Hershal Garland, Jr. (b. 7/8/1961, d.)
   (f) Harley Garland (b. 11/10/1962, d.) He married Kathy Vinstan. They have one child: John Garland
   (g) Janie Carol Garland (b. 4/4/1968, d.) She married Joseph Walls. They have one child: Joshua Dale Walls (b. 10/5/1996, d.)
*Information on the Wadey (Campbell) Widener Family was given by Paulene Wilson, Maude Garland, Vince Talucci, Jr., Ruby Wilson, and from the book, WIDENER'S VALLEY.... by Shirley (Widener) Crump.

Rachel (Widener) Watson with Kathy and Ira Garland, (grandchildren), 1963

James H. and Wadey (Campbell) Widener Family

Paulene Wilson and Maude Garland, 1998
ROBERT BRADLEY CAMPBELL

(C) Robert Bradley Campbell, second eldest son of David Calvin and Ann Campbell, was born on January 12, 1846, in Lee County, Virginia and died March 17, 1865, in Camp Chase, Ohio, in a Yankee prison camp, of Diarrhea. During the Civil War, there were men who could not wait to join the forces against the North. They fought for what they thought was right, and Robert B. Campbell happened to be one of them. Private Campbell signed with the 25th Calvary Division of Virginia. This was February 25, 1864. He was under Capt. E.S. Bishop, for what he thought, was a period of three years. He was captured by Union forces on August 7, 1864, in Moorefield, Virginia.
Robert B. Campbell was confined at a Military Prison at Wheeling, Virginia (also known as Antheneum Prison). On August 11, 1864, Robert was sent to Camp Chase Prison, in Ohio, by order of Capt. E.M. Owen. He died March 17, 1865. According to his prison records, he died of Pneumonia. The Lee County Death Register states that he died of Diarrhea. Most likely he dehydrated from the diarrhea, along with the dampness from his prison cell, which caused his Pneumonia.

His body was released on March 18, 1865, for burial. He was laid to rest in the Camp Chase Cemetery, Camp Chase, Ohio. The following pages show Robert Bradley Campbell's actual military and prison records.

The 27th Battalion Virginia Cavalry, Partisan Rangers, or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Battalion Partisans), was organized about September 1, 1862. Captain Lytle's Company was added and designation changed to the 25th Regiment Virginia Cavalry by S.O. No. 160, A. & I. G. O., dated July 8, 1864.

The 27th Battalion Virginia Cavalry, Partisan Rangers, or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Battalion Partisans), was organized about September 1, 1862. Captain Lytle's Company was added and designation changed to the 25th Regiment Virginia Cavalry by S.O. No. 160, A. & I. G. O., dated July 8, 1864.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bradley Campbell</td>
<td>Pvt., Co. I, 25 Reg't Virginia Cavalry</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bradley Campbell</td>
<td>Pvt., Co. I, 25 Reg't Virginia Cavalry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appears on Company Muster Roll</td>
<td>of the organization named above,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Appears on Company Muster Roll</td>
<td>of the organization named above,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for:</td>
<td>Sept. 19, 1864</td>
<td></td>
<td>for:</td>
<td>Nov. 9, 1864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom:</td>
<td>Capt. E. Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td>By whom:</td>
<td>Capt. E. Bishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Period:</td>
<td>3 yrs.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Period:</td>
<td>3 yrs.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last paid:</td>
<td>Not paid</td>
<td></td>
<td>Last paid:</td>
<td>Not paid</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To what time:</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
<td>To what time:</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present or absent:</td>
<td>Absent</td>
<td></td>
<td>Present or absent:</td>
<td>Absent</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The 27th Battalion Virginia Cavalry, Partisan Rangers, or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Battalion Partisan Rangers), was organized about September 1, 1862. Captain Lytle's Company was added and designation changed to the 25th Regiment Virginia Cavalry by S.O. No. 129, A. & L. G. O., dated July 8, 1864.

The 27th Battalion Virginia Cavalry, Partisan Rangers, or Mounted Rifles (also known as Trigg's Battalion Partisan Rangers), was organized about September 1, 1862. Captain Lytle's Company was added and designation changed to the 25th Regiment Virginia Cavalry by S.O. No. 129, A. & L. G. O., dated July 8, 1864.

Book mark: J.A. Ramsey

(642) Copyist.
Appears on a Military Prison Record.

Date of death: [Redacted], 186[...]

Cause of death: [Redacted]

No. of grave: [Redacted]

Locality of grave: [Redacted]

Remarks: [Redacted]

Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War forwarded from Harper's Ferry, West Va., to Camp Chase, O., August 11, 1864.


Where captured: [Redacted]

When captured: Aug. 7, 186[...]

Remarks: [Redacted]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Height</th>
<th>Complexion</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Residence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert B. Campbell</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6 ft.</td>
<td>Dark</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Appears on a List of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum Prison).

Arrested: Aug 7, 1864.

Place: 6th Ave.

State: Va.

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia

Date of departure: Dec 11, 1864.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 624.
Appears on a Descriptive Roll of Prisoners of War at Camp Chase, Ohio.

Arrested: Moorefield Va.
When: Aug 7, 1864.

Received at Camp Chase, Ohio:
When: Sep 12, 1864.
Whence: Mulling Va.
By whose order Capt. Ems. Otho.

Description:
Height: ft..... in.; age
Eyes:....... ; hair:...... ; complexion

Date of departure: Mar 11, 1865.
Remarks: Ill of Pneumonia

Roll of Prisoners of War transferred from Camp Chase, Ohio, to Point Lookout, Md., March 18, 1865, for exchange.

Roll dated: 1865.

Where captured: Moorefield Va.
When captured: 1864.
Remarks: Transfer exch. to Ex. Southways.

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 624.

G. J. Jarrm

(639)
Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War
paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio, and transferred to
Point Lookout, March 18, 1865.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs., Camp Chase, O., March
18, 1865.

Where captured 

When captured 

Remarks:

Appears on a

Military Prison Record.

Date of death 

Cause of death 

No. of grave: 1621

Locality of grave: Boulware's Wharf, Annapolis, Md.

Remarks:


Roll indorsed: "Boulware's Wharf, March 27th, 1865. Received on the within rolls one thousand and eighty-eight (1088) paroled Confederate prisoners of war, including thirty (30) officers.

W. H. Harck, Asst. Agent of Exch."

Number of roll:

223; sheet 5

Camp Chase, Ohio, Register No. 4; page 21.
(D) Barbara Ellen Campbell, daughter of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell, was born in Lee County, Rose Hill, Virginia on May 19, 1848 and died on September 9, 1927. She married Joseph Harrison Marcum in ca. 1867. He was born in Lee County, Virginia on August 31, 1846, and died December 12, 1926. He was the son of Alfred and Rebecca Levina Thomas Marcum. They are both buried in the Campbell/Marcum Cemetery. They had the following children:
Children of Joseph H. Marcum and Barbara Ellen Campbell:

a. David A. Marcum
b. John N. Marcum
c. Henry Marcum
d. James Marcum
e. Ida Ann Marcum She married Presley Dean
f. Charles William Marcum
g. Mary Levena Marcum (died an infant)
h. Joseph Clinton Marcum
i. Sarah Martha Marcum (died young)
j. Josie Marcum

a. David Alfred Marcum (b. 8/26/1869, Lee Co., Va., d. 12/27/1951). He married Ellen VanHuss, on 9/25/1890. She was born (6/6/1872, Lee Co., Va., d. 8/21/1956) She was the daughter of Martha Nidey. They had the following children:

a) Jeannie Marcum (b. 4/18/1892, d. 5/22/1966)
   She married Jasper Cavin (b. 7/23/1891, d. 8/16/1970) He was the son of Alexander and Martha Cavin. They had the following children:
   (a) Willard Cavin married 1st, Audry Hall, and they had the following children:
      I. Eugene Cavin
      II. Willard Carless Cavin
         (b. 1/1/1932, d. 1996)
      III. J.R. Cavin
   (b) Curtis Ted Cavin (b. 11/22/1917, d. 12/9/1988) He married Gladys Lowe (b. 1/14/1924, d.) Curtis was in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. They had the following children:
      I. Carolyn Cavin married William Moles. They had the following children:
         I) Christopher Moles married Chrystal Davis.
            (I) Cortney Paige Moles
               (b. 9/6/1991, d.)
            (II) Candace Moles
               (b. 11/30/1993, d.)
      (c) Homer E. Cavin (b. 3/31/1919, d. 4/11/1986) P.S. C.U.S. Marine Corps. Homer was a veteran of the Korean War. He married Ruby Moore (b. 11/15/1921, d.) They had the following children:
         I. Windel Cavin
         II. Kenneth Cavin
         III. Larry Merle Cavin
         IV. Joseph Cavin

V. Tommy Cavin
VI. Helen Cavin

(d) Ethel Cavin (b. 1922, d. 8/4/1993). She married 1st Elbert H. Wilder (b. 4/4/1919, d. 7/25/1952). He was the son of James and Lillie (Cope) Wilder. They had the following children:

I. Clarence B. Wilder (b. 3/6/1940, d.) He married 1st Judy Turner and had one child:
   I) Julie Wilder. She married Scott Gosneth
      (I) Emily Gosneth

Clarence Wilder married 2nd Ruby?

II. Virginia Wilder (b. 7/30/1941, d.) She married J.D. King (b. 6/3/1939, d. 7/23/1998) They married on 12/22/1958. They had the following children:

I. Lana Kaye King
   (b. 11/12/1959, d.) She married Roger Davis
      (I) Joe Davis
   II. Virginia Wilder (b. 7/30/1941, d.)
      He married 1st Barbara Cope, and had the following children:
      (I) Michael King
      Darrell King married 2nd Cindy Bales
      (II) Rebecca King
      (III) Darrell King, Jr.

III Robert Wilder (b. 2/9/1943, d.) He married Virginia Cheek. They had the following children:

I) Regina Wilder (b. 8/20/1963,)
   d. 11/24/1963)
   II) Robert Carl Wilder, Jr. He married Ronda ?
      (I) Danielle Wilder
      (II) Ashley Wilder

IV. Curtis Wilder (b. 9/30/1944, d. 6/1993) He married Margaret Snodgrass. They had the following children:

I) Curtis Lane Wilder, Jr. married Joyce ?
   (I) Mackenzie Wilder
II) Tina Wilder married 1st ? Surber, and had one child:
   (I) Dusty Surber
   Tina (Wilder) Surber married
2nd John Fannon. They had the following children:
   (II) Johnathan Fannon
   (III) Lyndsey Fannon

V. Burl Edgar Wilder (b. 12/2/1947, d.) He married Beulah Joann Hensley on 12/7/1968. They had one child:
   I) Kimberly Lynn Wilder married Brickley Taylor

VI. Alberta M. Wilder (b. 8/13/1949, d.) She married 1st Silas Edward Taylor. They had the following child:
   I) Burl Edward Taylor (Mumaw)
      He married Michelle ?
      (I) Emily Mumaw
      (II) Ryon Mumaw
   II) Angela Taylor (Mumaw) She married Cevin Dorsey.
      (I) Elizabeth Dorsey
      (II) Zachary Dorsey

Alberta (Wilder) Taylor married 2nd Donald Mumaw

(Information submitted by Ocie McMellan and Virginia King.)

(e) J.C. Cavin (b. 4/18/1925, d.) He married Blanch Emma Hargraves (b. 3/14/1932, d.) on 6/1/1951. She was the daughter of Mae Wolfe and Neal Hargraves. They had the following children:
   I. Roger Dale Cavin (b. 4/2/1952, d.)
      He married Mary Lynn Sue Wright (b. 12/16/1951, d.) on 10/9/1970. They had the following children:
      I) Melissa Cavin (b. 9/14/1974, d.) She married Bryan Coffey on 8/15/1998.
      II) Jonaphan Cavin (b. 4/29/1978, d.)
   (f) Trula Cavin (b. 1/13/1931, d.) She married David Burnett (b. 3/23/1921, d. 4/11/1995) in Chitwood, Va. on 4/3/1953. They had the following children:
      I. Kile David Burnett (b. 1/8/1954, d.)
         He married Shiela Kaye Ledger. They had the following children:
         I) Kile David Burnett, II (b. 1/19/1981, d.)
         II) Shaun Matthew Burnett (b. 8/9/1982, d.)
      III) Justen Alexander Burnett (b. 6/5/1985, d.)

II. Terry Wayne Burnett (b. 12/4/1967, d.) He married Sandra Gail Chapman on 4/18/1992. They had the following children:
   I) Jessica Kathryn Burnett (b. 3/25/1994, d.)
   II) Jacob Christian Burnett (b. 6/25/1997, d.)

(Submitted by Trula Cavin Burnett)

b) Minnie Marcum (b. 10/26/1893, d. 3/13/1967)

c) Nealy "Nilia" Marcum (b. 11/22/1895, d. 11/6/1950) She married Oscar Cavin (b. 6/8/1887, d. 2/5/1929) They had the following children:
   (a) Roy Cavin (b. 5/22/1915, d. 5/29/1973)
       He married Golden Pauley (b. 7/8/1907, d. 5/18/1995) She was the daughter of Matilda Hill and Skidmore Pauley. They had the following children:
       I. Benard B. Cavin (b. 12/24/1935, d. 7/22/1962) He married 1st Ruth Taylor, daughter of Henry and Kelly Taylor; 2nd Lucille McMillan
       II. Charlene Cavin married Cecil Hubbard
          I) Carolyn Hubbard
   (b) Grant Cavin (b. 10/18/1917, d. 2/28/1984)
       He married 1st Mamie Johnson (b. 8/14/1900, d. 11/2/1971) She was the daughter of Almelia VanHuss and William F. Johnson. They had one child:
       I. Troy Cavin (b. 8/14/1938, d. 5/1/1982)
          He married Elizabeth Ann Garrett (b. 6/3/1941, d.) on 2/20/1957.
   (c) Onlie E. Cavin (b. 10/19/1919, Lee Co., Va., d. 2/16/1968) He married Pauline V. Neal (b. 8/8/1924, Hancock Co., Tn.) on March 26, 1946. She is the daughter of I.W. Neal and Cassie Parkey. Onlie is buried in the VanHuss Grove Cemetery. They had the following children:
       II. Johnnie Cavin (b. 10/8/1949, d.) He married Rosanna Gofourth (b. 3/24/1950, d.) on 4/21/1969.
She is a teacher at Thomas Walker High School.

I) John Charles Cavin
   (b. 2/17/1970, d.)

III. Margaret Susanna Cavin
    (b. 8/8/1951, d.) She married Terry M. Estep (b. 3/26/1948, d.) on December 19, 1969. He is the son of Willard Estep and Ruth Gilpen. Terry is the President of the Farmer's and Miner's Bank, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:
   I) Tara Suzanne Estep
      (b. 7/9/1971, d.) She married Byran Williams.
      (I) Dylan Michael Williams
   II) Stacy Tenille Estep
      (b. 9/24/1978, d.)
   III) Torry Summer Estep
      (b. 5/1/1980, d.)
   IV) Sasha Tess Estep
      (b. 9/19/1983, d.)
   V) Teri Seleste Estep
      (b. 1/19/1987, d.)

(d) Cecil A. Cavin (b. 2/10/1922, d. 11/11/1968) He married Ruth Neal (b. 4/18/1928, Hancock Co., Tn., d.) in 1952. She is the daughter of I.W. Neal and Cassie Parkey

(e) Gladys Cavin (b. 9/17/1924, d.) She married Marshal Wilder, son of James and Jennie Cope Wilder. He was b. 6/2/1920, d. 10/11/1969 They had the following children:
   I. Earl Wilder (died an infant)
   II. Avery Wilder
   III. Bobby Wilder (The Lee Co., Bicentennial Hist. pg. 241-242, d.)

d) Ernest Marcum (b. 2/13/1898, d. 8/4/1969) He married Vola Thompson (b. 5/22/1902, d. 4/20/1980). She was the daughter of Jeannie Ball and Henderson Thompson. They had the following children:
   (a) Virginia Marcum (b. 10/9/1922, d.) She married John Paul Green (b. 12/26/1915, d. 4/16/1984) He was the son of Dowell and Mary S. Green. They had the following children:
      I. Johnnie Green (b. 7/11/1949, d.)
      (I) Amber Green (b. 7/1/1991, d.)
      (II) Tristen Green (b. 12/9/1995, d.)

   II. Pauletta Green (b. 7/25/1951, d.) She married Ronald Langley, son of Grant Langley.
      I) Traci Ellen Langley married
      Steve Turner.
      (I) Steve Raye Turner
      (b. 4/18/1991, d.)

   III. Danny Wayne Green (b. 4/14/1953, d.) He married Jan Rose Seals (b. 3/13/1955, d.)
      I) Jamie Green

(b) Ruth Marcum (b. 3/22/1924, d.) She married Pete Baumgardner (b. 3/9/1921, d. 9/13/1976) He was the son of William Baumgardner and Maude Roark. Pete served in the Army during World War II. They had the following children:
   I. Hazel Baumgardner
      (b. 11/11/1946, d.) She married 1st Don Spurlock. They had the following children:
      I) Sandra Spurlock
      (b. 6/26/1966, d.)
      (I) Kasey Spurlock (b. 1986, d.)

      (II) B.J. Spurlock (b. 1991, d.)
   Hazel Baumgardner married 2nd James Blair. They had one child:
   II) James Blair, Jr. (b. 3/1/1974, d.) He married Emma Ables. They had one child:
      (I) Chelsey Lynn Blair

II. Lillian Baumgardner (b. 7/3/1948, d.) She married Robert Sharp. They had the following children:
   I) America Lorane Sharp married John Collins, son of Calvin Collins. They had the following children:
      I) Caleb Collins
      (II) Joshua Collins
      (III) Steven Collins
   II) Wanoka Sharp married Andy Faulkner. They had the following children:
      (I) Justin Faulkner
      (II) Skyler Faulkner
III) Monica Sharp married Shawn Cody  
(I) Cheyanne Denise Cody  
(b. 3/4/1997, d.)

III. Betty Baumgardner (b. 10/10/1950, d.) She married Ronald Collins. They had the following children:  
I) Kelly Collins (b. 8/25/1971, d.) He married Dinese ? 
(I) Amber Renea Collins  
II) Toni Lynn Collins  
(b. 3/30/1974, d.) She married Jack Black  
(I) Britney Black

IV. James Morgan "Buddy" Baumgardner (b. 8/31/1952, d.) He married 1st Paula Lindsey.  
I) Billie Sue Baumgardner  
(b. 5/13/1974, d.)

II) James Morgan Baumgardner  
(b. 5/22/1977, d.) James Morgan Baumgardner married 2nd Louise Jerrell

V. Roger Dale Baumgardner  
(b. 2/22/1954, d.) He married 1st Shiela Edds.  
I) James William Baumgardner married Mary ?  
(I) James Baumgardner, Jr.  
Roger Dale Baumgardner married 2nd Anette Eldridge  
II) Christine Baumgardner  
Roger Dale Baumgardner married 3rd Debra Smallwood  
III) Jennifer Baumgardner  
IV) Kathy Baumgardner  
V) Ruth Baumgardner  
VI) Roger Dale Baumgardner, Jr.  
VII) Johnnie Baumgardner

VI. Ronald Lee Baumgardner  
(b. 2/28/1955, d.) He married Berdene Cottrell.  
I) Ronald Baumgardner, Jr.  
(b. 11/14/1974, d.) He married Aneta ?  
(I) Andrew Steven Baumgardner  
(b. 12/17/1995, d.)

VII. Pete Baumgardner, Jr.  
(b. 6/23/1956, d.) He married 1st Sandy Laforce. They had one child:  
I) Earl Douglas Baumgardner  
(b. 2/1/1974, d.) Pete married 2nd Margie Wilder in 1976. They have one child:  
II) Sonya Denise Baumgardner  
(b. 2/8/1976, d.) Pete married 3rd Diane (Williams) Howard  
(c) Alma Marcum (b. 6/22/1925, d. 9/18/1926)  
(d) Phyllis Marcum (b. 2/11/1927, d.) She married Howard Grant Johnson  
(b. 5/13/1917, d. 6/14/1968) They married 1/6/1948. They had the following children:  
I. Howard Grant Johnson, Jr.  
(b. 3/16/1948, d.) He married Diane V. Ostrander (b. 6/26/1950, d.) Children: Howard, David, who married Stephie Foister, and Adam Johnson  
II. Rita Sue Johnson (b. 5/16/1949, d.) She married Lowell Brock. Children: Contissa and Lowell Brock, Jr.

III. Uylis Russell Johnson  
(b. 6/14/1951, d. 3/31/1984) He married Georgia Parton  
VI. Ada Mae Johnson (b. 5/20/1956, d.) She married William J. Cheek. Children: William, Jr., and Billi Mae Cheek.


VIII. Katherine Lynn Johnson  

IX. Ruth Loraine Johnson  

X. David Kyle Johnson  
(b. 6/10/1961, d.) He married
Tracy Keck. Children: David and 
Larcy Johnson.

XI. Curtis Lee Johnson 
(b. 10/10/1962, d.) He married 
Tina M. Ballew. Children: Curtis, 
Jr., and Ericka M. Johnson.

XII. Lyndon Baines Johnson 
(b. 4/4/1966, d.) He married 
Dorothy Mays. Children: Melinda 
Johnson.

XIII. Roger Keith Johnson 
(b. 6/2/1968, d.) He married Fonia 
Dickerson.

(e) Russell "Bud" Marcum (b. 4/17/1929, 
d.) He married Bonnie Renea Sloat. 
They have the following children: 
I. Anette Marcum married John 
Dunn. They have one child: 
1) Jasen Dunn 
II. Yevette Marcum 
III. Russette Marcum married Scott 
Sloan. They had the following 
children: 
1) Rebecca Renea Sloan 
(b. 6/12/1996, d. 6/12/1996) 
2) Scott Marcum Sloan (b. 1997, 
d.)

(f) Onalee Marcum (b. 4/1/1932, d.) She 
married Howard Wright (b. 8/14/1921, 
d. 5/8/1993) They had the following 
children: 
I. James Ronald Wright 
(b. 2/17/1950, d.) He married 1st Janet ?, 2nd Mabel ? James and 
Mabel Wright had no children. 
II. Patricia Lee Wright (b. 5/24/1952, 
d.) She married Daniel Singleton. 
Patricia Wright married 2nd 
Donald Plum. 
III. Donna Ruth Wright (b. 9/24/1953, 
d.) She married 1st Robert ? 
1) Tina 
2) Amanda 
IV. Janet Lynn Wright (b. 10/22/1962, 
d.) She married Tony Lawson. 
They had the following children: 
1) Kasey Lawson 
2) Jordan Lawson 
3) Lindsey Lawson 
V. Stacy Wright (b. 9/9/1966, d.) He 
marrined Lynn Weever. 
1) Ashley Paige Wright 
(g) Margaret Marcum (b. 3/1/1934, d.) 

She married Chester Baumgardner. 
They had the following children: 
I. Barbara Loraine Baumgardner 
(b. 9/15/1957, d.) She married 
Grover Ingle. 
1) Johnnie Ingle 
2) Dale Ingle 
II. Debra Ruth Baumgardner married 
Terry Jones 
1) Debra Lynn Jones 
2) Jenelle Anette Jones 
(h) Janice Rose Marcum (b. 7/27/1939, 
d.) She married Harold Grabeel 
(b. 10/26/1922, d. 3/17/1993) 
(i) Sue Marcum (b. 2/12/1945, d.) She 
marrined Lawrence Spurlock 
(b. 2/12/1941, d.) on 5/3/1960. 
They had the following children: 
I. Lome Dale Spurlock (b. 9/9/1960, 
d.) He marrieed Mary Beth Rowlett 
in 12/1979. They had the 
following children: 
1) Daniel Dale Spurlock 
(b. 1/15/1982, d.) 
2) Sara Stephanie Spurlock 
(b. 7/15/1984, d.) 
II. Harold Keith Spurlock 
(b. 11/23/1962, d.) He married 
Elizabeth Hilton. They had the 
following children: 
1) Mason Keith Spurlock 
(b. 7/18/1982, d.) 
2) Brandy Michelle Spurlock 
(b. 4/23/1984, d.) 
3) Charles Michael Spurlock 
(b. 11/13/1985, d.) 
III. Janice Michelle "Spanky" 
Spurlock (b. 9/15/1964, d.) She 
married 1st Jack McKeen, Jr. 
(b. 9/12/1962, d.) on June 28, 1980. 
They had the following children: 
1) Jack Lee McKeen, III 
(b. 8/21/1982, d.) 
2) William Robert McKeen 
(b. 11/20/1986, d.) 
Janice married 2nd Radford 
Dillman (b. 11/4/1972, d.) on 
7/8/1995. (Submitted by Ruth 
Baumgardner and Janice Dillman)

e) Flossie Marcum (b. 3/30/1900, d. 9/25/1900) 
f) Oshcel Omer Marcum (b. 11/14/1901, 
d. 11/15/1990) He married 1st Maggie 
Davis (b. 8/2/1901, d. 7/3/1950) She was
the daughter of William A. and Mary Davis of Illinois. They had the following children:
(a) Harold Marcum (b. 12/26/1927, d. 5/11/1997) He married ?
(b) Evelyn Marcum (b. 6/10/1924, d. 7/5/1925)
(c) Violet Eloise Marcum (b. 6/2/1929, d. 10/6/1991) She married Hedley Thompson (b. 8/2/1924, d. 5/18/1976)
(d) Omer A. Marcum (b. and d. 1934) Oshcel Marcum married 2nd Lizzie Wyatt, daughter of Delbert and Dorsie Wyatt. She was born 2/14/1914, d. 2/13/1995.

Submitted by Ocie McMellan and Mary Evelyn Parkey.

b. John N. Marcum (b. 5/8/1872, Lee Co., Va., d. 5/21/1949) He married Martha E. Yeary (b. 3/19/1876, in Tennessee, d. 7/7/1930). She was the daughter of Sarah Minter and Henry Carl Yeary. They were married on 12/4/1900. They are buried in the Hamblin Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:
   a) Ticia Mae Marcum (b. 9/15/1901, d. 3/17/1986) She married Ulysess Gerald Parkey (b. 3/15/1911, d. 8/6/1936) He was the son of Herbert Parkey and Kellie Quillin. They had the following child:
      (a) Anna Kate Parkey (b. 7/14/1935, d.) She married James Blains (b. 10/28/1929, d.) on 9/16/1956. They had the following children:
         I. Sharron Renea Blains (b. 5/3/1958, d.) She married 1st on 6/17/1977, Sullivan Co., Tenn., to Richard L. Jenning. She married 2nd David Hite and had the following children:
            I) Joshua Hite
            II) Jacob Hite
         II. Rebecca Lynn Blains (b. 6/26/1966, d. 11/28/1970)
   b) Ulysess R. Marcum (b. 1903, d. ?)
   c) Nellie Marie Marcum (b. 12/14/1904, d. 5/30/1974) She married Clint Carter. They had the following children:
      (a) Jean Carter (b. 1928, d. 1950)
      (b) Betty Jo Carter (b. 1933, d.) She married Douglas Robinson in 1952. They had the following children:
         I. Debra Jean Robinson (b. 1961, d.) She married Larry Edens.
         I) Amy Edens (b. 1979, d.)
         II) James Edens (b. 1980, d.)
      II. Steven Robinson (b. 1962, d. 1992) He married Vickie Pauley.
      I) Lindsey Robinson (b. 1992, d.)
      (a) Gipsie Ann Bush (b. 9/25/1942, d.) She married Doug Rainey.
   e) Emma Verda Marcum (b. 6/20/1909, d. 6/26/1994) She married Ralph Campbell (b. 6/22/1904, d. 2/10/1992) on 2/23/1934. (See John and Harriet Hobbs Campbell Family)
      (a) Dwight Hobbs Campbell (b. 8/24/1943, d.) He teaches Government and History at Lee High School, Ben Hur, Virginia.
   f) Tyrus Carl Marcum (b. 5/25/1912, d. 7/8/1980) He married Jean Marcum (b. 12/18/1907, d. ?) They had the following children:
      (a) Carl Marcum (b. 1938, d.) He married Linda Flowers.
         I. Kreg Marcum married Laura ? He is a doctor at Holston Valley Hospital.
         II. Jena Marcum, pharmacist.
      (b) Thelma Marcum (b. 1940, d.) She married Wesley Smith.
         I. Elane Smith
   g) Tavis Marcum (b. 3/1/1913, d.) He married Edna McKenzie (b. 1913, d.)
      (a) Linda Marcum (b. 1947, d. 1982)
      (b) Rita Marcum (b. 1952, d.) She married Sonny Denton.
         I. John Denton
         II. Berry Denton
      (c) Jane Marcum (b. 1956, d.) She married Greg Peak.
         I. Sarah Peak (b. 1989, d.)
   h) Flora Ellen Marcum (b. 5/27/1916, d. 4/2/1998) She married Ralph Bush (b. 12/10/1914, d. 1982)

(Submitted by Dwight Campbell, Ocie McMellan and Mary Evelyn Parkey.)

ii. Henry Marcum (b. 3/15/1875, d. 10/23/1939) He married Dora Seale (b. 8/23/1877, d. 3/12/1937) on 6/2/1901, in Hancock County, Tennessee. She was the daughter of Susan Speaks and Robert Seale. Both are buried in the Seale Cemetery, Lee County, Virginia. They had the following children:
   a) Herbert Marcum (unmarried) (b. 1903, d. ?)
   b) Parris Marcum married Oma Shackleford.
(b. 1905, d. ?)
c) Arthur Marcum (b. 1909, d. ?)
d) Chester Marcum married Stella Graham.
   (b. 1912, d. ?)

d) James R. Marcum (b. 5/20/1878, d. 5/30/1884)
e) Ida Ann Marcum (b. 1/5/1880, d. 2/14/1906)
   She married Presley Dean (b. 2/12/1879, d. 9/8/1952)
   on 11/23/1904, in Hancock County, Tenn. He was
   the son of Anna Elizabeth Thompson and Granville
   Dean. She is buried in the Ingle Chapel Church Yard,
   Rose Hill, Va. He is buried in the Shackleford
   Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.

f) Charles William Marcum (b. 5/15/1882,
   d. 1/8/1959) He married Cordelia Rouse (b. 8/31/1881,
   Lee County, Va., d. 4/24/1954) on 9/15/1901, in
   Hancock Co., Tenn. She was the daughter of Samuel
   Rouse and Amanda Wolfe. They are buried in the
   Botner's Grove Cemetery (See pg. 332, Lee Co.,
   Bicentennial).

Charles W. and Cordelia (Rouse) Marcum had the
following children:

a) Clarence Marcum
b) Lena L. Marcum
c) Dora Marcum
d) Houston Marcum
e) Clyde William "Jack" Marcum
f) Bonnie Marcum
g) Cecil Marcum (died an infant)
h) Elmer Marcum (died an infant)
i) Lenora Marcum
j) Mary Willa Marcum

a) Clarence Marcum (b. 4/1904, d.) He
   married Mary Mullins. They had the
   following children:
   (a) Homer Marcum (killed in service)
   (b) Eugene Marcum
      I.
   (c) Ross Marcum
      I.
   (d) Ted Marcum
      I.
      II.

b) Lena L. Marcum (b. 7/25/1905, d. 4/12/1993)
   She married Claude Kenser (b. 7/25/1904,
   d. 4/18/1973). They had one child:
   (a) Norma Marcum married Wayne
      Lowry. They had the following
      children:
         I. Michelle Lowry
         II. Claudene Lowry

c) Dora Marcum (b. 9/1907, d. ?) She
   married Abe Barber.
   (a) Carl Barber married Beulah Fee.

d) Houston Marcum (b. 8/24/1909,
   d. 7/3/1946) He married Nola Barber.
   They had the following children:
   (a) Herman Marcum (b. 2/1/1930,
      d. 4/30/1998) He married Lucille
      Wilson (b. 11/22/1929, d. 8/6/1991)
      on 10/20/1948, in Lee County, Va.
      She was the daughter of Mary
      McCurry and Jerrie Wilson. They are
      buried in the Wilson Cemetery. They
      had the following children:
         I. Charles Houston Marcum
            (b. 9/22/1949, Lee Co., Va.) He
            married Kathy Estes (b. 7/14/1953,
            Lee Co., Va.) They married on
            8/10/1971, in Tazewell, Tn.
            I) Matthew Marcum
               (b. 4/14/1978, d.)
         II. Earthal Marcum (b. 3/16/1952,
            Lee Co., Va., d.) She married
            Benny Lee Hopkins (b. 12/3/1951,
Bell Co., Ky., d.) They married on 8/12/1971, in Tazewell, Tn. They had one child:

I) Benny Lee Hopkins, Jr.
   (b. 5/13/1973, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married 1st Carla Fee and had one child:
   (I) Timothy Ryan Hopkins
       (b. 10/2/1994, d.) He married 2nd Paula Edds Rager Williams on 5/3/1996, in Tazewell, TN

III. Dewey Marcum (b. 8/25/1953, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Theresa Thomas (b. 10/11/1960, d.) They married on 10/8/1981. They had the following children:
   I) Steven Marcum (b. 4/21/1987, d.)
   II) Ashley R. Marcum
        (b. 9/1/1990, d.)


V. Gerald Wayne Marcum (b. 11/27/1956, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Carol Foster (b. 8/7/1957, Cleveland, Ohio) on 11/16/1982, Lee County, Va. They had one child:
   I) Patricia Dawn Marcum
       (b. 7/18/1983, d.)


VII. Kathy Marcum (b. 12/24/1961, Lee Co., Va., d.) She married Eddie Thomas (b. 1/21/1957, Lee Co., Va.) on 8/26/1983. They had

(L-R) Oskar, Charles, Houston and Clyde Marcum
the following children:
   I) Sarah Thomas (b. 7/6/1993, d.)
   II) Adam Wayne Thomas
      (b. 5/17/1995, Lee Co., Va., d.)
(b) William Marcum married Vidie Fee.
   I. Dory Marcum
(c) Eddie Marcum married Rita McGuire
   on 8/28/1974. Children:
   I. Anthony (b. 10/7/1975, d.),
   II. Eric (b. 9/22/1980, d.)
(d) Doris Marcum
   e) Clyde William "Jack" Marcum (b. 5/16/1913,
      d. 7/15/1970) He married Myrtle Gibbons
      (b. 5/22/1916, d. 8/2/1987). They had one
      son:
      (a) Charles Marcum (b. 5/11/1938, d.) He
          married Shirley Kinser (b. 12/17/1939,
          d.) on 10/31/1958.
          I. Greg Marcum (b. 7/14/1963, d.)
             He married Lisa Pomfrey
             (b. 12/31/1963, d.) Children:
                I) Jack Robert Marcum
                   (b. 11/15/1982, d.)
                II) Polly Ann Marcum
                   (b. 12/27/1985, d.)
          II. Rebecca Marcum (b. 3/10/1967,
              d.) She married David Lewis
                 I) Michael Lewis (b. 8/15/1987, d.)
(f) Bonnie Marcum (b. 8/8/1915, d.) She
    married Cleo Fee (b. 3/13/1915, d.)
(g) Oskar Marcum was born 8/24/1917.
    He married Mary Rose Gilliam. They had
    the following children:
    (a) Patricia Marcum
    (b) Elaine Marcum (killed)
(h) Lenora Marcum (b. 5/11/1920, d.) She
    married Lonzo Ely. They had the following
    children:
    (a) Linda Ely married Jerry Spradlen.
    (b) Karen Ely
(i) Cecil Marcum (died an infant)
(j) Elmer Marcum (died an infant)
(k) Mary Willa Marcum (b. 8/22/1922, d.) She
    married Leland Gibbons (b. 4/13/1919,
    d. 11/22/1975) on 9/28/1942. They had
    the following children:
    (a) Ronald Gibbons (b. 10/31/1946, d.)
        He married Ovella Wilson on
        1/17/1978. They have three children:
        (1) Jeffrey (2) Andrew, III (3) Rebecca
            (adopted)
        (b) Rebecca Lee Gibbons (b., d. 10/14/1948)
He is the son of James and Hattie (Daniel) Campbell (See the Wayman T. Campbell family line). They had the following children:
(a) Johnnie Campbell (b. 10/21/1927, d.) He married ? Banks.
(b) Oskar Campbell (b. 4/30/1929, d.) He married Jeneva Blanton.
(c) Clyde Campbell (b. 5/5/1932, d.)
(d) Mary Campbell (b. 9/23/1938, d.) She married Robert Music. (They had 6 children.)
(e) Barbara Campbell (b. 12/1/1949, d.)

Daniel White Marcum (b. 5/22/1913, d. 6/21/1998) He married Kellie Blevins (b. 12/21/1905, d. 2/17/1983) on 5/1/1934. She was the daughter of Thomas and A. Robinette Blevins. He is buried in the Shackleford Cemetery. They had the following children:
(a) Lois Elizabeth Marcum (b. 1/8/1935, d.) She married Charles (Gibb) Lowe (b. 5/2/1932, d.) on 7/2/1954. He is the son of Ed Lowe and Mary Howard.
   I. Larry Wayne Lowe (b. 8/31/1955, d.)
   II. Clyde Gilbert Lowe (b. 11/21/1956, d.)
   III. Ronnie Douglas Lowe (b. 6/25/1958, d.)
(b) Raye Harold Marcum (b. 5/23/1937, d. 10/29/1985) He married Jean Johnson. They had the following children:
   I. Michael Marcum
   II. Kenneth Marcum
(c) Clint Thomas Marcum (b. 12/24/1940, d.) He married three times; 1st to Kaye Edens, 2nd to Faye Ayers, 3rd to Renea Taylor Long.
   I. Jeffrey Marcum (b. 12/6/1965, d.)
(d) Paul Marcum (b. 1/22/1941, d.)

d) Cecil Marcum (b. 7/31/1915, d.) He married Esther Fletcher (b. 3/8/1913, d.) They had the following children:
(a) Kile Marcum
(b) Mary Ruth Marcum married Armer Welch.
(c) Harold Marcum
(d) J. C. Marcum
(e) Mary Katherine Marcum
(f) Peggy Marcum
(g) Howard Marcum

Roy Marcum (b. 10/17/1917, d. 6/23/1988) He married 1st Josie Brittain (b. 5/23/1912, d. 8/18/1994), daughter of James Floyd and Martha Scott Brittain. Both are buried in the Pace Cemetery. They had the following children:
(a) Howard Curtis Marcum (b. 12/8/1936, d.) He married Sue Musser.
(b) Grant Marcum (b. 8/26/1938, d.) He married Linda Ripley (b. 5/3/1943, d.)
(c) Edith Marcum (b. 4/4/1941, d.) She married James Bellas. Roy Marcum married 2nd Jane Eldridge Newton (b. 4/16/1920, d. 1/7/1986). They had the following children:
(d) Kenneth Wayne Marcum (b. 4/11/1950, d.)
   (e) Ronnie Keith Marcum (b. 7/31/1951, d.)
   (f) Carolyn Marcum (b. 1/1/1953, d.)
   Roy Marcum married 3rd Novella ?

Ruby Marcum (b. 4/15/1920, d.) She married Emmitt Dean. They had the following children:
(a) Rebecca Dean
(b) Sharron Dean married Marvin Henflle. They had three children.
(c) Ruby Lee Dean married Otis Crowder. They had two children.

g) Carl Sumpter Marcum (b. 5/18/1922, d. 3/7/1968) He married Opal Barnes (b. 4/7/1921, d.) Carl is buried in the Shackleford Cemetery. They had the following children:
(a) William Edgar Marcum (b. 12/20/1941, d.) He married 1st Mary Elizabeth Bone on 7/2/1961. They had the following children: 2nd Sander Lee Appleby.
   I. Ann Marie Marcum (b. 3/1/1962, d.) on 10/2/1980. They had the following children:
      I) Jamie Ann Lee (b. 4/17/1981, Maryland, d.)
      II) Anthony Lee (b. 9/17/1982, Maryland, d.)
      III) William Michael Lee (b. 3/12/1985, Maryland, d.)
   II. William E. Marcum (b. 1964, d. 1965)
   III. Kimberly Sue Marcum (b. 8/17/1966, d.) She married Melvin Jeffrey Magala (b. 4/22/1960, d.) on 5/11/1987. They had the following children:
I) Jessica Marie Magala  
(b. 1/21/1984, d.)

II) Joshua Lee Magala  
(b. 8/17/1989, d.)

III) Pabitha Renea Elizabeth Magala (b. 4/1/1995, d.)

IV. James Michael Marcum  
(b. 9/17/1967, d.) He married Audrey Patricia Ann Lowther  
(b. 2/25/1970, d.)

I) Julia Ann Marcum  
(b. 10/19/1984, d.)

II) James Michael Marcum  
(b. 12/11/1985, d.)

III) Richard Jarald Marcum  
(b. 1/8/1988, d.)

IV) Shannon Marcum  
(b. 8/10/1990, d.)

(b) Betty Sue Marcum (b. 12/20/1943, d.)  
She married George Douglas Hopkins  

I. Lisa Marie Hopkins (b. 5/25/1967, d.)

II. Christopher Douglas Hopkins  
(b. 7/20/1975, d.)

III. Jason Michael Hopkins  
(b. 12/1977, d.)

(c) Windell Marcum (b. 5/1945, d. 12/25/1945)

(d) Kenneth Eugene Marcum  
(b. 5/2/1948, d.) He married Patricia Jane Wagner on 8/20/1966.

They had the following children:

I. Daniel Allen Marcum (b. 3/19/1967, d.)  
He married Jodie M. Croshese  
(b. 3/2/1967, d.)

I) R. Allen Marcum  
(b. 1/25/1988, d.)

II) Andrew Marcum (b. 2/2/1990, d.)

II. Pamela Marcum (b. 12/21/1968, d.)  
She married Timmy Hammac  

I) Tyler Martin Hammac  
(b. 4/19/1994, d.)

II) Panner Michelle Hammac  
(b. 5/28/1996, d.)

(e) Linda Lou Marcum (b. 2/13/1951, d.)  
She married 1st Thomas Raye Williams (twin) (b. 6/4/1953, d.) on 7/3/1968. They had the following children:

I. Karen Lee Williams (b. 1/24/1969, d.)  
She married Harvey Mullins  
(b. 2/10/1996, d.)

II. Carol Sue Williams married Shannon Higgons. (has 3 children)

Linda Lou Marcum married 2nd James Wayne Williams (twin)  

III. Shirley Renea Williams (b. 2/26/1975, d.)  
She married Matthew Virgin.

I) April Lee Virgin (b. 2/3/1995, d.)

II) Baby (b. 9/9/1997, d.)

IV. April Dawn Williams (b. 7/4/1976, d.)  
She married Dave Stanford  
(b. 1/1974, d.)

(f) Shirley Marcum (b. 12/3/1952, d.)  
She married 1st Wayne Bains on 7/31/1968. They had the following children:

I. Wayne Lee Bains (b. 6/17/1969, d.)

II. David Lee Bains (b. 10/1/1970, d.)

III. Tammy Elizabeth Bains  
(b. 11/11/1976, d.)


(h) Maude Marcum (b. 6/16/1925, d.)  
She married Jack Benifield (b. 12/17/1915, d. 4/22/1969) on 10/28/1953. They had the following children:

(a) Dewayne Benifield (b. 1/1/1956, Piola, Indiana, d.)  
He married Sharron Hopper.

I. Tabitha Raye Benifield

II. Tyler Dewayne Benifield

(b) Darrell Benifield (b. 1/30/1957, Piola, Indiana, d.)  
He married Patty Knight.

I. Chrissy Dawn Benifield

II. Darrell Benifield

(c) Gwendolyn Kaye Benifield  
(b. 12/28/1958, Piola, Indiana, d.)  
She married Donnie Puell in 1997.

i. Sarah Martha Marcum (died young)

j. Josie Marcum (b. 1895, d. 1/30/1973)  
She married on 9/26/1908, Lee County, Va., to Wiley Wilder (b. 4/17/1881, d. 5/18/1957). He was the son of Robert Wilder and Jane Hounshell. Both are buried in the Ingle Cemetery, Hagen, Virginia. They had the following children:

a) Robert Wilder (b. 8/31/1909, d.)  
He married Mary Dillman. He is buried in Smith, Ky. They had the following children:

(a) Loretta Wilder married Bill Hounshell.
(b) Lewis Wilder
(c) Gladys Wilder married 1st Johnnie Yeary, 2nd Bud Savage.
b) Alfie Wilder (b. 1911, d. 11/3/1981) She married Scott Saylor and is buried in the Ingle Cemetery.
(a) Lee Saylor (d. 11/4/1992) He married Jean Allan. They had the following children:
   I. James Saylor
   II. Dorothy Saylor
   III. Edith Saylor
   IV. Anna Saylor
(Submitted by Ocie McMellin and Mary Parkey)
c) Leona Wilder (b. 12/10/1914, d. 8/1996) She married Cranzy Dillman (b. 2/9/1917, d.) 10/1933. They had the following children:
   (a) Lydia Dillman (b. 9/3/1935, d.) She married 1st Joshua Taylor and they had the following children:
       I. Ecker Taylor
       II. Hank Taylor
   III. Marvin Taylor married Sandy? They had the following children:
       I) Amanda Taylor
       II) Matthew Taylor
       III) Dusten Taylor
       IV) Danielle Taylor
       Marvin married 2nd Dale Sino, and had one child:
       V) Santo Taylor
(b) Lola Dillman (b. 12/27/1937, d.) She married David Chandler.
   I. Lisa Chandler married Mike Talenski
      I) Brian Talenski
   (c) Alonzo Dillman (b. 4/12/1939, d.) He married Janice Taylor.
      I. Diana Dillman married Glen Hall
         I) Wesley Hall
      II. Teresa Dillman married 1st Frank Britton, and had one child:
         I) Jeremiah Britton
         Teresa Dillman married 2nd Gary Britton and had the following children:
            II) Thomas Britton
            III) John Britton
      III. Penny Dillman married Leo Tiller
         I) Erik Tiller
         IV. Richard Dillman married Shirley?
(d) Lou Dillman (b. 7/19/1941, d.) She married Nyoke Kitts.
(e) Lester Dillman (b. 7/21/1943, d.) He married Barbara Britton (b. 10/5/1948, d.) on 11/1/1965. She is the daughter of Phillip and Martha Britton. They had the following children:
   I. James Dillman (b. 9/19/1966, d.) He married Michelle West.
      I) Tony Dillman (b. 1985, d.)
      II) Steven Dillman (b. 4/7/1991, d.)
      III) Jacob Dillman (b. 12/12/1992, d.)
   II. Franklin Dillman (b. 12/11/1967, d.)
   III. David Dillman (b. 1/21/1969, d.)
   IV. Retha Dillman (b. 7/21/1970, d.)
   V. Terry Wayne Dillman (b. 11/21/1973, d.) He married Sabrenda Hilton.
   VI. Robert Dillman (b. 9/22/1971, d.) He married Diane Hensley. They had the following child:
      I) Mary Elizabeth Dillman (b. 9/26/1992, d.)
   VII. Martha Dillman (b. 3/9/1974, d.) She married Jim Garrett. They had the following children:
      I) Joshua Garrett (b. 3/3/1993, d.)
      II) Summer Nicole Garrett (b. 7/15/1997, d.)
(f) James Hershal Dillman (b. 6/26/1948, d.) He married Bernice Britton (b. 5/10/1951, d.)
   I. James Dillman (b. 9/4/1970, d.) He married Pam Fleener.
      I) Marcus Dillman
      II) Jordan Dillman
   III. Brandon Dillman
(g) Gary Dillman (b. 9/11/1950, d.) He married 1st Judy Johnson and had the following children:
   I. Bradford Dillman married Janice Michelle Spurlock.
   II. Sherry Dillman
   Gary Dillman married 2nd Thelma Pace and had one child:
   III. Pricilla Dillman (b. 2/4/1988, d.)
(h) Melvin Dillman (b. 8/1954, d.) He married Darlene Pace. They had the following children:
   I. Cecil Dillman
   II. Danny Dillman
   (i) Sue Dillman (b. 2/1/1957, d.) She
married Jerry Britton (b. 5/14/1954, d.) on 6/26/1976. They had one child:
I. Matilda Britton (b. 6/6/1980, d.)
   I) Alexis Leona Britton
      (b. 2/28/1996, d.)
Matilda married Steve Middleton
(Submitted by Sue (Dillman) Britton)
d) Irene Wilder (b. 10/20/1917, d.) She married Lester Taylor (b. 1/15/1919, d. 1/19/1965) on 3/2/1939. They had the following children:
(a) Charles E. Taylor (b. 3/1/1940, d.) He married Rachel Bryant. They had the following children:
   I. Connie Taylor married Tommy Kinser.
      I) Casey Kinser
      II) Heather Kinser
   II. Vickie Taylor married Keith Hensley.
      I) Ashley Hensley
(b) Silas Edward Taylor (b. 8/11/1943, d.) He married Alberta Wilder. They had the following children:
   I. Eddie Taylor
   II. Angela Taylor
   III. Bobby Taylor
(c) Wanda Taylor (b. 11/14/1948, d.) She married Bill Clawson. They had the following children:
   I. Brenda Clawson married David Richmond.
      I) Kelly Richmond
   II. Michael Clawson married April Bishop
      I) Madeline Clawson
(d) Roger Taylor (b. 12/8/1951, d.) He married 1st Irene Burgan, 2nd Daisey?
   I. Roger Dale Taylor
   II. Melissa Taylor
   III. Makala Taylor
   IV. Kathleen Taylor
   V. Ryon Taylor
(e) Virgil Taylor (b. 7/18/1954, d.) He married Susan Hopkins. They had the following children:
   I. Jason Taylor
   II. Julie Taylor
(f) Marty Taylor (b. 7/31/1958, d.) He married Debbie Jerrells. They had the following children:
   I. Brandon Taylor
   II. Britney Taylor
(g) Kathy Taylor (b. 9/5/1960, d.)
e) Newman Wilder (b. 6/25/1921, d.) He married Frankie Middleton. (Submitted by Irene and Kathy Taylor)
f) Claude Wilder (b. 6/6/1924, d. 9/27/1988)
He married Jeniva Ingle. They had the following children:
(a) Barbara Wilder married Earl Fee.
   I. Robert Fee
   II. Carlas Fee
   III. Vickie Fee
(b) Elizabeth Wilder married David Wilder
   I. David Lee Wilder, Jr. (b. 9/12/1965, d.) He married Shelby Cavins.
      I) Tasha Wilder
      II) Landon Wilder
   II. Teresa Wilder (b. 10/3/1968, d.) She married Lynn Hornsby.
      I) Lynn Hornsby, Jr. (b. 3/6/1986, d.)
      II) Steven Hornsby (b. 11/8/1988, d.)
(c) Shirley Wilder
(d) Debbie Wilder
(e) Betty Wilder
(f) Sheila Wilder
(g) Bill Wilder
(h) Eddie Wilder
(i) Pamela Wilder
(g) Mary Ruth Wilder (b. 6/30/1932, d. 9/25/1967) She married Charles Beck.
   (a) Tony Bledsoe married?
      I. Joshua Bledsoe
      II. Britney Bledsoe
   (b) Tammy Bledsoe married Mark Wyatt.
      I. Blake Wyatt
      II. Macala Wyatt
(Submitted by Mary Evelyn Parkey, Irene Taylor and Ocie McMellan).

WAYMAN TAYLOR CAMPBELL FAMILY

(E) Wayman Taylor Campbell, fifth child of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell, was born February 25, 1850, Rose Hill, Virginia and died on August 7, 1921, at his home in Rose Hill. He married Sallie
Widener in ca. 1867. She was born on June 20, 1849 in Washington County, Virginia, and died in Lee County, Rose Hill, Virginia on May 7, 1917. She was the daughter of John F. Widener and Frances Blevins. They had the following children:

a. Frances "Sis" Campbell
b. David Fulton "Bud" Campbell
c. Robert Samuel "Bob" Campbell
d. Elisha Jonathon "Tude" Campbell
e. James William "Jim" Campbell

Wayman Taylor Campbell was a carpenter by trade. He built a lot of houses in Rose Hill. Wayman T. Campbell was also a coffin maker. He had his own wood shop that sat across the road from his home (Roy Witt now lives in this home). It's been said that he would work up until midnight. He built his own coffin a month before he died. According to Myrtle Campbell, in an old interview, she stated that, "Wayman T. Campbell built his coffin from a tree that sat near his house. I remember when he laid down in the coffin to measure it for the right fit."

There was a story that was told to me by Betty Jene Rowlett, a great-granddaughter of Wayman T. Campbell, about the time when W.T. came home and picked a fight with his wife, Sallie. Sallie had churned butter all day and was tired. She had left the butter outside. W. T. came home angry and upset about something. He took the butter that Sallie had churned and turned it over into the yard. "Butter went everywhere."

Wayman and Sallie Campbell's last days were peaceful. Sallie was the first to die. She died of Pneumonia on May 17, 1917, at the age of 67. She was laid to rest on May 18, in the old Campbell Cemetery up on the hill. The McLin brothers were the undertakers in charge. Wayman died four years later. According to Ruby Thomas, one who knew the Campbell family, stated that, "before old Taylor Campbell died, he would pace the floors pondering and thinking on his death, because he knew the time was near. He would, to himself, be praying." It was not long till Wayman Taylor Campbell died. He died on August 7, 1921, of Bronchitis and Laryngitis. He was laid to rest next to his wife in the family cemetery.
Sallie and Wayman T. Campbell on their wedding day - ca. 1867

(L-R) Elisha J., Frances, Wayman T., Jim in front, David in back and Sallie and Robert S. Campbell - ca. 1887

Wayman T. and Sallie Campbell with granddaughter Amelia Campbell - ca. 1901
a. Frances A. Campbell, eldest child of Wayman T. and Sallie (Widener) Campbell (b. 10/1869, d. ca. 1950). She married Don Tolley (b. 9/1868, d. ca. 1948) on 10/6/1892. They had the following children:

a) Sallie Tolley (b. 1893, d. ?) She married Robert Snodgrass in 1910. They had the following children:
   (a) Rowena Snodgrass
   (b) Waneta Snodgrass
   (c) Thelma Snodgrass
   (d) Donald Snodgrass
   (e) Gladys Snodgrass
   (f) Robert Snodgrass
   (g) Warren Snodgrass
   (h) Sallie Jean Snodgrass

b) Lillie Tolley (b. 2/17/1895, d. 9/3/1912) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.

c) Laddie Tolley (b. 7/1897, d. ?) He married 1st Nora Lee Edds (b. 6/30/1895, d. 8/8/1927) She was the daughter of Steve and Matilda (Dean) Edds. They had the following children:
   (a) Shirley Tolley
   (b) Wayne Tolley
   Laddie married 2nd Helen Thompson

d) Nellie Tolley (b. 12/1899, d. ?) She

Frances A. (Campbell) Tolley - 1890's

(L-R) Tilla Edds, Bud Edds' wife, Mollie Edds, George Edds, Morgan Ramsey, James Adam Edds, Jack Edds, Mary Frances (Edds) Ramsey, Budd Edds, Brian Crockett, Joe Tolley holding baby Kenneth Tolley and Elijah Campbell - 1922
married George Monday. They had the following children:
(a) Georgetta Monday
(b) Vivian Monday
(c) Donald Monday
e) Joseph F. Tolley (b. 1902, d. 1986) He married 1st Lizzie Ramsey (See the Ramsey Family line) on 7/9/1922.
f) Daisey L. Tolley (b. 1904, d. ?) She married Carl Pottinger. They had one child:
(a) Lois Pottinger
g) Theodore Tolley (b. 10/14/1906, d. 1995) He married 1st Martha Bowman. They had the following children:
(a) Robert Tolley
(b) Paul Tolley
(c) Margaret Tolley
(d) Howard Tolley
(e) Skipper Tolley
Theodore Tolley married 2nd Jean ?
h) Jessie Howard Tolley (b. 10/14/1910, d. 10/12/1911) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.
i) Eva Tolley (b. 1913, d.) She married George Alan Davis. They had the following children:
(a) Alan Davis
(b) Ted Davis
(c) Tim Davis

(The following story is by Theodore Tolley, from the Bicentennial History of Lee County, Virginia 1792-1992, pgs. 445 - 447).

There has been such drastic changes in our every day life that it is hard for the younger generation to realize what life was really like 70-80 years ago. There are many books written about events in history, but few about the average persons daily life. This is written so my grandchildren can have a glimpse into the past. It will also give them a better understanding of the people of this time.

Father and mother were both descendents of good Anglo Saxon pioneer stock. Father was of Scottish heritage and mother of Irish descent. Father of course was very thrifty. He was tall, lean and told us, he was muscled like a fish worm. A little black mustache adorned his upper lip. Mother said when she first saw him she told a friend that she liked the man with the black mustache. Yancy Co., North Carolina was his birth place.... The family consisted of eight girls and two boys. Sarah, Mary, Dosia, Harriet, Joseph, my father Donald, Elizabeth, Lillie, Melvina and Ella. Sarah and Mary were twins and called Sally and Polly. David, their father was a veteran of the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Susan Wilson was their mother. She and David were married January 29, 1856, in Durnsville, North Carolina. The untimely death of their father, between 1878 - 1880, put a lot of responsibility on the shoulders of my father (eleven to twelve years old) and his brother Joe. At the age of sixteen, Don, as he liked to be called, went to work for a logging company. The company would buy standing timber from the local people and then send its crews in to cut it and haul it to the river. Father said they used oxen to haul the logs out because they could go where horses couldn't. When enough logs were collected they would float them down the Tennessee River to Chattanooga, Tennessee. A raft was built of logs and that is what they lived on. After the logs were sold he would walk back to Virginia. The first time he did this after they were married, she really got concerned. Something must have happened to him she thought, because it took him seven weeks. The distance of the round trip was around 340 miles.

How my mother and father met I really don't know. They were married on October 6, 1892. If there was a cross word between them I never heard it and they were married for 64 years. Father would address mother by the word, "woman". Father was a hard working serious person. He had definite ideas; especially about politics. Grover Cleveland's scandalous term in office was still fresh in his mind. He was a solid Republican and blamed the Democrats for the hard times the country was in. He and mother settled on a farm in Lee County, Virginia, near my mother's family. The earliest recollections I have of my father is riding on his knee and the song he would sing, "Trot a doodle bug on an Irish potato vine, along came an old hen and picked it off." Sundays he would saddle up his horse and ride to church. When I was small he would put me behind him on the saddle and off we would go. It seemed to take forever to get there as he would stop and visit with all his friends and neighbors. He called me Judge and my brother said I was his favorite. When he got older he would read out of the Bible at night and we would get down on our knees and pray. I heard from others that he played the banjo, but I never heard him.

Mother's folks came from around Washington County. She was the only girl in her family. She had four brothers and they all called her "Sis". Her real name was Frances Campbell; a cheery person with a good sense of humor and a smile on her face. The
Campbell's were carpenters by trade. Her father made water wheels for grist mills. I can remember seeing Grandpa Campbell making his own coffin. He laid down in it to see that the fit was right. The Campbells were very quick to say that hard work always meets hard work. Ends meet, everyone did their share and worked together. There was some time for fun, but it was of a different nature than what children call fun today.

My mother told us many funny stories of things that had happened in the past. She said that people at that time were very superstitious. One fellow delivered the mail over the same route every day on his horse. A part of the way was very wooded and the trees hung over the road. Someone crawled up in one of the trees and when he rode by said in a super natural sounding voice, "Gooo preach, gooo preach." The fellow said he had a call from God and went and became a preacher.

The funniest story, I thought, was about a Scotsman who came to America. Walking was the most common way to get from one place to another. It was not unusual for people to stop at a stranger's house along the way and ask for lodging for a night. This Scotsman would walk all day and towards evening knock on the door of the nearest house. The lady of the house would answer and he would say, "Can I get to sleep witch ya tonight," in his Scotch brogue. The lady would look at him with a shocked expression and slam the door in his face. He couldn't figure out what was the matter with the people here. Finally he asked someone and they told him, "that is not the way to ask."

She also told us about the preacher who was taking a man down to the creek to baptize him. They started into the river and the man just fell head first into the river. He came up sputtering and told the preacher, "You were the fault of that. You stepped on my toe."

Apple butter sandwiches are what mother made everyday for our school lunches. I got so tired of apple butter that I could hardly eat my sandwich. I decided to go out and pick some wild raspberries so mother could make some jelly for my sandwiches. How much better that would taste! She always liked to have something special on the table when visitors came. She also told us about the preacher who was taking a man down to the creek to baptize him. They started into the river and the man just fell head first into the river. He came up sputtering and told the preacher, "You were the fault of that. You stepped on my toe."

Apple butter sandwiches are what mother made everyday for our school lunches. I got so tired of apple butter that I could hardly eat my sandwich. I decided to go out and pick some wild raspberries so mother could make some jelly for my sandwiches. How much better that would taste! She always liked to have something special on the table when visitors came. The first time company came out, on the table came my school jelly. They ate it all up so back I went to apple butter. I was not happy about this.

Apple butter sandwiches are what mother made everyday for our school lunches. I got so tired of apple butter that I could hardly eat my sandwich. I decided to go out and pick some wild raspberries so mother could make some jelly for my sandwiches. How much better that would taste! She always liked to have something special on the table when visitors came. The first time company came out, on the table came my school jelly. They ate it all up so back I went to apple butter. I was not happy about this.

Saturday night was bath night and mother would heat up a big bucket of water on the wood stove. A big wooden tub was placed on the floor in the middle of the kitchen. We all got a bath in it. This of course was in cold weather, in the summer we bathed in the creek. At night after we went to bed she would come up and feel our feet to make sure we were all safely tucked into bed.

A farmer's life is not easy and it takes a lot of planning and much knowledge. In the past it took a large family and a lot of hard physical labor. To make ends meet, everyone did their share and worked together. There was some time for fun, but it was of a different nature than what children call fun today.

I was the youngest boy as my youngest brother, Howard, died when he was little. My brothers and sisters called me "Little Brother". There was nine of us, five girls and four boys. Sallie born in 1893; Lillie, 1895; Lattie, 1897; Nellie, 1899; Joseph, 1902; Daisy, 1904, me, Howard, 1910; and Eve, 1913.

October 14, 1906 was the day I entered into the world. The place was on my parent's farm in Powell's Valley, Lee County, Virginia. Cumberland Gap is about 15 miles from the farm. There are two small towns nearby, Ewing and Rose Hill. They are about three miles from the farm. The main road running through these towns was called Boone's Path. Hamblin's Branch was the name of the area where my father's farm was. Today this is called Blackberry Holler.

My older sister, Sallie, married a man from Virginia who went to Ohio to make his way. He decided he wanted to marry a girl from back home. He came back to Virginia and married my sister and took her to Ohio. When she was expecting her first child, my mother took Daisy and I on the train to visit her.

Daisy was six and I was four. It was a big adventure for two small children. This was the highlight of the year. We had never seen so much snow. One day my sister and I went down to the shed and played in my brother-in-law's buggy. We were really having a good time jumping around in it. My brother-in-law, Bob Snodgrass, heard us and sneaked into the shed. He lifted up one of the back wheels and let it drop. I said, "What's that." By that time he had sneaked around and did the same thing to the other back wheel. I got scared and hugged my sister. She patted me on the back and told me "don't worry that's just the wind. We ran up to the house frightened. We must have really looked scared, because they ask us what was the matter. We told them the wind nearly blew us and the buggy away. Did they laugh!

Bob Snodgrass and his sister Lillie came over to visit and took me home with them. I stayed overnight with them and slept with Lillie. When I came home, I told my brothers and sisters that I had been married in Ohio. They laughed and said you can't be married you have to sleep with your wife. I did sleep with her.
I told them. Then they said, "You have to have a preacher and pray over you." There was a preacher I said and he prayed and read from the Bible. Lillie's father was a preacher and he read from the Bible and prayed every night. I really thought I was married but I couldn't convince them. Lillie told her brother I was like sleeping with a stove. I have always been a warm blooded person.

Mother would send Daisy and I down to Dean's store to shop. It was about two miles across country from our house. The country store had everything and anything. Two brothers ran the store. We would go in with our list and Daisy would read it off one article at a time. They would go and get it and say "What else." One time she got me aside and told me when Mr. Dean says "What else," to say whatever you want to give us. I did this and he looked at me surprised and said "Why we don't give anything away here." He did give us a piece of candy though.

If mother would have brown sugar on the list the trip would take a little longer. We would sit on a log by a stream and pick out the lumps from the sugar and eat them. This would make you thirsty and we would get a drink from the stream. This you can't do any longer because brown sugar is no longer lumpy.

Joe was four years older than I and we played together a lot. I was always a fast runner and he had trouble catching me. One day we were playing fox and hounds. He was the fox and I was the hound. We would run on all fours like a dog. I was chasing him and we were really going fast. He looked back to see how close I was to him and off he went into a ditch. I can remember running up to the edge of the ditch and there he was face first in the water. I was three and he was seven when this happened. Lattie said he could still see me going up to the ditch and looking at Joe.

I know I got into Joe's hair. One time I hit him on the knee with a rock. When he went to throw one back at me I told him the game was over. He said he go so mad at me once that he just dropped me into a ditch. I was always trying to get the best of him.

Someone gave me a tin man on a box. You wound it up and flipped a switch and he would dance on the metal box and what a noise it made. It was called a "Alabama Coon Jigger". It sat on a little stand not far from the end of the bed, in a corner. My side of the bed was next to the wall. I got an idea, of going up in the daytime, winding up the Coon Jigger and using a piece of wrapping cord with a loop in the end, placed it over the switch. I brought the twine up along the bed where I could reach it at night. We never bothered to light the oil lamp for we knew where everything was. We were in bed a while and everything was quiet. I gave the string a little yank which flipped the switch and released the cord. It took off dancing on the tin box and really made an awful racket. Joe jumped out of bed, lit the lamp and looked around. Of course he could see no one and by that time I had pulled the string into bed. He mumbled to himself and got back in bed. The next night I did the same thing. He jumped out of bed again, lit the lamp, and looked all over the place. While he was fussing around I curled up innocently on my side of the bed laughing to myself. I couldn't contain my mirth and went and told my mother. That was the wrong thing to do because she had to tell Joe.

My brothers would play tricks on me. When I was small, I could stay in bed. Lattie and Joe had to get up. They would hide under the bed and when I stuck my foot out they would grab it. This was early in the morning and still dark, so they knew it would scare me.

One time I did not run fast enough and I received a shot. Howard, my younger brother, died when he was a baby of Diptheria. The doctor came out to inoculate us. The older kids all disappeared and I was the only one he could find. This was a frightening thing because no one was ever vaccinated in our family before.

When my brother Lattie started out on the home place, dad bought him a matched pair of dapple grey horses, a new Studebaker wagon and a new pair of no buckle harness. They were the pride of the area. When I went back to visit Virginia, a few years ago, someone still remembered them.

My dad used a wheat cradle to cut wheat in the new ground. This was land that had just been cleared and still had stumps in it. There is a rhythm to swinging the cradle. When it was full, a bunch would be dropped off. A black man would follow behind and tie it with a few wisps of straw. He would then shock it.

Late summer, dad would load up the wagon with produce from the garden. We had a surplus of apples and other things. A couple of days before, we would dig potatoes and get them ready. Sugar corn, sweet potatoes and melons were popular items to sell. My dad took me along while my brothers stayed home and took care of the farm. It was a three day trip across three mountains. The road was a dirt one. One time we came on a dead horse lying in the road. Middletown was where we spent the night. Dad would put the horses in the livery stable where they were fed and watered. We parked the wagon and slept in
it. That way no one could steal anything and it didn't cost anything except for the horses. We had blankets and it was warm. Pineville, Kentucky was the town where we sold our produce. One time we went past the jail and a woman was in it yelling obscene things out the window.

...After we sold everything we would go straight home. It got dark and I curled up in a blanket in the back of the wagon and went to sleep. A man stopped my dad and asked him for a ride. He crawled up next to him on the seat. This worried dad as he had a good sum of money on him from what he had sold. I stirred around in the back of the wagon and when he saw someone was back there he got off.

Dad rode to the mill with bags of wheat. There was always a line and you had to wait. What you took was called a turn. I guess it was because you had to take your turn. The mill was run by a water wheel and inside was a maze of belts, and wheels. The wheat was separated into middlings, bran and flour. I wondered what middlings were and I still couldn't tell you today. The only time I went was with a bag of corn, riding a horse.

We did our own butchering and one day after we had butchered a calf, a neighbor's calf got loose and came down. It could smell the blood and was pawing around. I grabbed its tail and tried to catch it. It took off and gave me what I call "the long legs". I couldn't keep up and I couldn't let go. Finally my hands slipped off and I landed in a big mud puddle. I was muddy from head to toe. I had to go in the house and change my clothes. Mother was not happy when she saw me.

After butchering, we would blow the bladder up and use it as a football or make a balloon out of it. Wasper was the name of the farm up on the hill. You could only get up there with horses. This was where dad let his hand stay. There wasn't any money to pay help but he would receive his pay in farm products. Dad went up to Wasper and the fellow was gone. He ran into someone up there and dad asked about his hand. The man said he left before daylight and got hung up on a stump. He said he had helped him off. Maybe he was one of fellows who thought the house was haunted. Someone said that about this house. There were two trees that had grown together and made a weird noise when the wind blew. This was a log house.

There was always some tom foolery and one time my brothers rode a steer in the barn. Another time we all crawled on one of my dad's horses. I was the last one on the rump of the horse. The horse started off and I slid down under the horse. It was smart enough to stop. I lay under him and looked up at his belly and thought what a big horse.

Throwing wet corn cobs at each other was a favorite sport. Have you ever heard a wet corn cob go by your ear? It would hiss as it went by your ear. I found out you wouldn't get hit near as much as if you stood still then if you ran around. A game the older kids would play...was "Candy Mouth". The girl would put a short piece of candy in her mouth and let it stick out a short way. The boy would bite it off. Kids would laugh at this today. I was too young for this game or I'm sure I would have tried it.

John McElroy in his book, Andersonville, described the people of Powell Valley during the Civil War period as being, simple and hard working people with speech manners and ideas that their fathers brought them in the valley a century ago. The simple way of life was much the same way when I was a boy. Drinking, dancing and card playing were considered bad vices. My dad indulged in one habit and that was tobacco chewing.

Most of the blacks lived in one area. They had their own schools and churches. Some lived around the area on small farms. If my father needed help he would go and get one of them to work for him. There was never any real trouble between them that I know of.

At the head of the little valley where my dad's farm was, lived a black man by the name of Jim McCoy. His place was at the foot of the hill. On the
they were so full they thought they would bust. Someone told them you better leave we don't want you messing up our orchard. Jim would say, "No take care, you got to make the perch. It was easy to bring the stick down and with a perch on the end. He would push this up under the chicken's breast and the chicken would step on the perch. It was easy to bring the stick down and pick the chicken off. The chicken would cluck and it sounded like it was saying, "take care, take care." Jim would say, "No take care, you got to make the preacher's breakfast."

Joe Ramsey was one of our neighbors. His wife's chickens were eating with my dad's pigs and nesting in the woods. She told me she would give me a dime for every one I caught. I caught one and took it to her and she offered me a dime; I wouldn't take it. You might ask why? The first lady never intended to give me anything to begin with and the other lady did.

John Gill was another black man that we knew. He was also a freed slave. If dad needed help butchering or any other big job he would get John Gill, Ardale Ferguson or Bob Crockett to help him.

Today's farmer produces enough to feed hundreds. We raised enough to feed our family with only small amounts left over to sell. One patch of melons brought us $200.00. My sister Lillie had a pet chicken. I don't know what kind it was but its feathers went in all directions.

The garden was large and everyone worked in it. Apple trees were all around. These we dried and sulphered to keep through the winter.

My mother raised Dominick chickens and turkeys. She also had some chickens with short legs called duck legged chickens. The chicken hawks were bad and she would set a trap on the post with some feathers on it and caught the hawks.

The only yolk of oxen I ever saw was on a trip to Kentucky with a load of produce. There was a man with a wagon pulled by oxen. A pair of oxen are called...
a yoke, pair of mules a span, and a pair of horses a team.

The first grain binder I ever saw was pulled by six mules. They can also take the heat better than horses.

After several visits to my sister in Ohio my parents decided that the opportunities in Ohio were better in Virginia. They sold the Hobbs place and loaded their belongings on a freight car and left for Ohio. I was thirteen years old. My brother Lattie stayed a few years longer, but then he also came to Ohio. Jim McCoy's wife gave Daisy and I a handful of chestnuts and told us what good children we were and that she would miss us. Lee Ramsey's grandmother had a very low voice and she said, "Good bye sweet child".

I have always taken great pride in my Virginia heritage. These people were sincere, honest and very self sufficient. The two outstanding persons I knew were Taylor Campbell, my cousin, and Frank Rowlett. Taylor started work in the coal mines of Kentucky. He would walk across the mountains and stayed the week and then walk back to be home on Sunday. He learned building and engineering by watching the engineers that did the building in the mines. They would go in and do this work after the miners had left for the day. He went on to building and putting up most of the schools, stores and factories in Powell Valley (Lee County). The school he built and engineered in Rose Hill before we left was very modern and even had drinking fountains in it. A self educated man, philanthropist and church leader, this was Taylor Campbell.

Frank Rowlett went on to college and during World War II worked in Central Intelligence. He broke the Japanese Code and worked for the C.I.A.

These are just two great people that came from this area. I know that there are many more whose roots go back to the Rose Hill and Ewing countryside.

**THE DAVID F. CAMPBELL FAMILY**

b. David Fulton "Bud" Campbell (b. 1871, d. 5/5/1928), eldest son of Wayman T. and Sallie (Widener) Campbell, married Florence Maggie Daniel (b. 4/1/1882, d. 10/27/1969) on 7/28/1897. She was the daughter of Edmond Hieskal Daniel and Sarah Smith. David is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. Florence is buried in Flint, Michigan. They had the following children:

a) Bessie Campbell (b. 6/21/1898, d. 2/27/1986). She married Elmer Eads (b. 1898, d. 1972) ca. 1914. They had the following children:

(a) Otis Eads (b. 6/2/1915, d. 7/12/1964). He married Glessie Wilder (b. 7/18/1922, d.) (See Laura (Campbell) Wilder Family). They had one child:

i. Evon Eads (b. 6/28/1946, d.) She married Kyle Bales, and had the following children:

1) Kimberly Bales (b. 5/4/1965, d.) She married Nick Barnett. They have one child:

(i) Sabastion Gage Barnett (b. 3/1/1998, d.)

2) Lester Shawn Otis Bales (b. 3/20/1980, d.) He has one child by Matilda Britton (See Leona Dillman Family)

b) Thomas J. Eads (b. 1918, d. 1923)
Bessie (Campbell) Eads - ca. 1914

(c) Jessie P. Eads (b. 1920, d 3/19/1994)
He married Juanita Tucker.
(d) Hubert Eads (b. 12/5/1922, d. 1/25/1987) He married Alice Cupp (b. 1937, d.). They had the following children:
I. Keats F. Eads (b. 1954, d.) He married Bonita R. Shelpman (b. 1956, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Sarah N. Eads (b. 1983, d.)
II. Ira Larry Eads (b. 1955, d.) He married 1st Peggy Howard and had the following children:
   II) Jeramy Eads (b. 1979, d.)
   III) Dustan Eads (b. 1983, d.)
III. Virginia Eads (b. 1957, d.) She married Benjamin G. Campbell (b. 1945, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Ben. R. Campbell (b. 1981, d.)
   II) Heather R. Campbell (b. 1984, d.)
IV. Archie Eads (b. 1958, d.) He married Lisa Daniel.
(e) Lora Eads (b. 1924, d.) She married Roy Eads. They had the following children:
   I. Myron Eads married Connie Vopie and had the following children:
      I) Lora Eads
      II) Betha Eads
      III) Myron Eads, Jr.
   II. Kathleen Eads married Dale Kanabush, and had one child:
      I) Andrea Kanabush
(f) Iva Pansy Eads (b. 1928, d.) She married 1st Samuel R. Rhymer (b. 1917, d. 1982) She married 2nd Paul Miller. Iva and Sam Rhymer had the following children:
   I. Betty Ann Rhymer (b. 1946, d.) She married 1st Gerald Chinn, and they had the following children:
      I) Valerie Michelle Chinn (b. 1966, d.)
      II) Scott Eric Chinn (b. 1969, d.)
      Betty Ann Rhymer married 2nd Paul Flickinger and had one child:
      III) Stephanie Dawn Flickinger (b. 1974, d.)
   II. Joette Rhymer (b. 1947, d.) She married James M. Smith (b. 1941, d.) in 1968, and had the following child:
      I) Michael James Smith (b. 1968, d.)
   III. Patty Sue Rhymer (b. 1949, d.) She married Kenneth Dean Miller (b. 1947, d.) They had the following children:
I) Tamara Denise Miller (b. 1970, d.) She married Timothy Reed Bonty (b. 1967, d.)

II) Jason Dale Miller (b. 1974, d.) He married Deanna Sell.

IV. Billie Jean Rhymer (b. 1951, d.) She married William Forney (b. 1952, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Todd William Forney (b. 1975, d.)
   II) Jenna Marie Forney (b. 1977, d.)

V. Maggie Ruth Rhymer (b. 1953, d.) She married Michael Gene Morris (b. 1952, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Matthew Justin Morris (b. 1972, d.)
   II) Christopher Michael Morris (b. 1974, d.)

VI. Norman Richard Rhymer (b. 1954, d. 1972)

VII. James Elmer Rhymer (b. 1958, d.) He married Danielle Valentine (b. 1965, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Justin Paul Rhymer (b. 1983, d.)
   II) Shawn David Rhymer (b. 1994, d.)

(g) Nelson E. Eads (b. 1931, d.) He married Mavis Neeley. They had the following children:
   I. Nelson L. Eads
   II. Tom Eads

(h) Gleason N. Eads (b. 1933, d. 1998) He married Lola M. Goedker (b. 1940, d.) They had the following children:
   I. Sheila Eads (b. 1957, d.) She married 1st Charles M. Talley (b. 1954, d.) They had the following children:
      I) Joseph M. Talley (b. 1979, d.)
      II) Joshua L. Talley (b. 1982, d.)
   Sheila Eads married 2nd Roger Baumgardner (b. 1954, d.) They had the following child:
   III) James M. Baumgardner (b. 1976, d.)
   II. Robert Eads (b. 1958, d.)
   III. Tommy J. Eads (b. 1963, d.)
   IV. Doris Eads (b. 1963, d.)

(i) Acey S. Eads (b. 1939, d.) He married Irene Estep, and they had the following children:
   I. Vincent A. Eads (b. 1959, d.)

(b) Mary Elizabeth Campbell (b. 12/25/1902, d. 8/3/1970). She married 1st Dan Collins on 11/29/1919. She married 2nd Johnny Howe (Hugh). Mary and Dan Collins had the following children:

Mary E. (Campbell) Collins

(a) Ruby Collins (b., d. birth) Bonnie Blue, Va.

(b) Daniel Collins (b. 11/1920, Bonnie Blue, Va., d. 1947, Flint, Michigan)

(c) Dave Collins (b. 4/10/1922, Bonnie Blue, Va., d. 1962, Flint, Michigan)

(d) Thomas Arthur Collins (b. 5/20/1924, Bonnie Blue, Va., d.) He married Viva Russel, and had the following children:

(e) Charles Collins (b. 7/19/1928, Bonnie Blue, Va., d.) He married Tudie Dike. They had the following child:
   I. Norma Jean Collins (b. 1945, d.)

(f) Lloyd Collins (b. 8/3/1932, Bonnie Blue, Va., d. 1997, Flint, Michigan) He married Loretta Babbs, on 4/21/1959. They had the following children:
   I. Lisa Collins
   II. Lynn Collins
   III. Lade Collins
   IV. Lance Collins
   V. Pauly Collins

(g) Eva Collins (b. 4/27/1935, Bonnie Blue, Va., d.) She married Ronald Cockrin. They had the following
children:
I. Nancy Cockrin (died at birth)
II. Mary Cockrin (b. 1954, d.)
III. Wanda Gale Cockrin
   (b. 12/24/1955, Flint, Mi., d.) She married 1st Bill Angell, 2nd Ronald Medford.
IV. Susan Lynn Cockrin (b. 4/6/1957, Pontiac, Mi., d.) She married Charles Roe
V. Shelby Jean Cockrin (b. 7/4/1958, d.)
VI. Francis Cockrin (b. 5/27/1959, d.)
VII. Marilyn Cockrin (b. 5/23/1964, Flint, Mi., d.) She married 1st Mark Anthony Halley and had the following children:
   I) Jeremy Halley (b. 1985, d.)
   II) Michael Halley (b. 1987, d.)
   III) Zachary Halley (b. 1989, d.)
   IV) Melissa Halley (b. 1990, d.)
Marilyn married 2nd Norman McKenzie and had one child:
   V) Chelsea McKenzie (b. 1994, d.)
(h) Thelma Jean Collins (b. 7/11/1937, Bonnie Blue, Va., d.) She married Ron
   Gerding (b. 8/3/1932, d.) on 10/2/1959, and had the following children:
   I. David Gerding (b. 7/7/1959, d.) He married Jamie Roberts on 10/4/1997.
   II. James Gerding (b. 8/29/1960, d.)
   III. Phillip Gerding (b. 7/31/1962, d.)
   IV. Donna Gerding (b. 12/3/1963, Santa Maria, Ca., d.) She married David Gergorisch.
(i) Maggie Collins (b. 5/2/1940, Bonnie Blue, Va., d.) She married Neil Martin Hogendyk (b. 7/10/1940, Muskegon, Mi., d.) on 1/19/1960. They had the following children:
   I. Terry Lynn Hogendyk (b. 6/1/1961, d.)
   II. Robin Lynn Hogendyk (b. 6/4/1962, Boise, Idaho, d.) She married 1st Arnold Alan Lurenz, 2nd Dannie Dale Pierce.
   (c) Phillip White Campbell (b. 1/29/1907, Rose Hill, Va., d. 10/28/1976, Flint, Michigan) He married Ruby Marcum (b. 1913, d. 1998) They married in 1927. They had the following children:
   (a) Tyler Campbell (b. 1/9/1931, d.)
      I. Neva Campbell
   (b) Clifford Arthur Campbell (b. 10/29/1933, d.) He married Carmalton Wilson on 2/11/1952, Flint, Michigan. They had the following children:
      I. Kare Lynn Campbell (b. 4/12/1953, d.)
      II. Jefferey Campbell (b. 6/20/1954, d.)
      III. Teresa Wynn Campbell (b. 7/12/1959, d.)
      IV. Lisa Kay Campbell (b. 11/26/1964, d.)
   (c) Hoy Mitchell Campbell (b. 10/30/1935, Rhea Co., Tn., d.) He married Joy Ann Cavanagh (b. 1943, d.) on 12/29/1963. They had the following children:

(L-R) Mae, Ann, Florence, Eva Collins and Roxie Campbell - Rose Hill, Virginia
children:
I. Susan Renea Campbell
   (b. 10/27/1954, d.)
II. Patrick Jonathan Campbell
    (b. 1/18/1966, d.)
III. Karen Marie Campbell
     (b. 7/2/1968, d.)
(d) Mary Madeline Campbell
    (b. 1/11/1943, Flint, Michigan, d.) She married Hubert C. Abernathy on 12/29/1962. They had the following children:
   I. Deanna Lynn Abernathy
      (b. 7/2/1963, d.)
   II. George Claudi Abernathy
        (b. 9/1/1964, d.)
   III. Gary Anthony Abernathy
        (b. 10/19/1966, d.)
(e) Laura Lee Campbell (b. 8/13/1946, Flint, Michigan, d.) She married Albert Repasky on 4/18/1969. They had the following children:
   I. Regina Repasky (b. 8/26/1969, d.)
   II. David Repasky (b. 5/20/1971, d.)
(f) David Campbell (b. 7/27/1948, d.)

Ann (Campbell) Nichols

d) Ann Campbell, daughter of David and Florence Campbell, was born 1/28/1909, in Rose Hill, Virginia. She died 4/23/1981. She married Raymond Nichols and they lived in Flint, Michigan. They had no children.
e) Henly Campbell (b. 2/19/1911, d. 1994)
   He married 1st Adalene Haws, and had the following children:
   I. Wanda Gail Campbell (died an infant)
   (b) Jackie Campbell married Richard Flaugher, and had the following child:
      I. Danny Flaugher
   Henly Campbell married 2nd Velma Marie Galant, and had the following children:
   (c) Sandra Campbell married Thomas Gerald Snyder, and had the following children:
      I. Terry Adene Snyder (b. 1964, d.)
      He married 1st Christina Young and had one daughter:
         I) Amanda Snyder
      Terry married 2nd Janet Stone and had the following son:
         II) Matthew Snyder
   II. William Dwight Snyder (b. 1970, d.) He married 1st Jill Marie Loonie, 2nd Betty Sue Angell, and had one son:
      I) William Snyder, Jr. (b. 1994, d.)
   Henly Campbell married 3rd Marlene Campbell, once married to Oty Campbell, and had the following children:
   (d) Raymond Campbell
   (e) Lorie Campbell (Submitted by Shirley Stuart)
   Henly Campbell met a young lady and had one child:
   (f) Janet Kay (Campbell) Kribs (adopted by Kribs) (b. 5/18/1944, Flint, Michigan, d.) She went by the name Kribs and was legally adopted 4/7/1960 by Roland and Joyce Kribs. She married Velden Eugene Watson on 6/18/1960, Flint, Genessee Co., Michigan. Velden was born 1/25/1938, Mt. Morris, Genessee Co., Michigan. Velden worked for the Chevrolet Metal Fabrication Plant for 32 1/2 years, retired 3/1/1990. They had the following children:
      II. Barry E. Watson (b. 4/6/1962, Flint, Michigan, d.) He married 1st Andrea Faith Bardon (b. 1/15/1962) divorced 9/7/1989. They had the following children:
I) Cassandra Marie Watson  
(b. 8/12/1982, Camp Pendleton, California, d.)

II) Velden Watson, II  
(b. 9/8/1983, Flint, Michigan, d.)

III) Roland Lewis Kribs Watson  
(b. 10/5/1984, Flint, Michigan, d.)

Barry E. Watson married 2nd Linda Gay Short and had one child:

IV) Ridge Tyler Watson  
(b. 12/23/1990, Flint, Mi., d.)

III. Earl Lee Watson (b. 11/10/1964, d.) He married Shannon R. Houghtelling (b. 12/13/1968, d.) on 3/30/1985, divorced 7/1995. They had the following children:

I) Kati Ryan Watson  
(b. 7/14/1987, Flint, Michigan, d.)

II) Earl L. Joshua Watson  
(b. 3/15/1988, Redwing, Minn., d.)

III) Heather May Watson  
(b. 4/1/1989, Flint, Mi., d.)

IV) Kyle Jordon Watson  
(b. 11/6/1990, Flint, Michigan, d.)

IV. Garry Lewis Watson (b. 5/4/1966, Flint, Michigan, d.) Garry was a cook in the Army. He got out in 1988, and went into the reserves. He worked several jobs before working for Loomis Armored corp. Garry was in Korea for 14 months while in the Army. (Submitted by Janet Watson.)

f) Oty Ray Campbell (b. 3/22/1913, Lee County, Virginia, d. 8/11/1988) He married 1st Phyllis June Verkennes (b. 6/16/1923, Minn., d. 12/17/1980, Flint, Mi.). Oty married 2nd Leona Jones, 3rd Marlene Campbell (who later married Henley Campbell), 4th Mary Campbell (widow of Frank Campbell). Oty Campbell and his 1st wife Phyllis had the following children:

(a) Shirley Ann Campbell (b. 9/14/1942, Flint, Mi., d.) She married 1st Delbert Ray James (b. 1939, d.) in 1958. They had the following children:

I) Timothy James (b. 1959, d.)

(b) Patricia Campbell (b. 1945, d.) She married Charles Reimer (b. 1942, d. 1974) They had the following children:

I. Linda Reimer (b. 1961, d.) She married 1st Garry Turo and they had the following children:

I) Malinda Reimer (b. 1980, d.)

Linda Reimer married 2nd Erick Shaw (b. 1961, d.) They had the following children:
II) David Shaw (b. 1983, d.)
III) Charles Shaw (b. 1988, d.)
IV) Sarah Shaw (b. 1989, d.)
V) April Shaw (b. 1994, d.)
VI) Erick Shaw (b. 1996, d.)

II. Kathy Reimer (b. 1966, d.) She married Lester Oliver (b. 1955, d.)
They had the following children:
I) Lester Reimer (b. 1983, d.)
II) Patricia Oliver (b. 1985, d.)
III) Serbemia Reimer (b. 1986, d.)

III. Tammy Reimer (b. 1966, d.) She married 1st David Barcia (b. 1965, d.)
They had one child:
I) Alex Barcia (b. 1996, d.)
Tammy married 2nd William Spiece (b. 1959, d.) They had the following children:
II) Christalina Spiece (b. 1987, d.)
III) Kennith Spiece (b. 1991, d.)

IV. Theodore Reimer (b. 1968, d.) He married 1st Carol Shin and had the following children:
I) Shonna Reimer (b. 1983, d.)
Theodore married 2nd Muriel White and had the following child:
II) Stephanie Reimer (b. 1986, d.)

Theodore Reimer married 3rd Sherrie Loucks and had one child:
III) Amber Lynn Reimer
Theodore Reimer married 4th Marjorie Hull and had one child:
IV) Breanna Reimer (b. 1997, d.)

II) Roxie Campbell (b. 1915, d.) She married 1st Robert Wheeler and had the following children:
(a) Della Wheeler
(b) Glenna Wheeler
(c) Minnie Wheeler
Roxie Campbell married 2nd Frank Walker.

h) Mae Campbell (b. 5/13/1920, d.) She married 1st Cecil Burgess and had the following children:
(a) Dwane Burgess
(b) Sharon Burgess (Submitted by Shirley Stuart)
Mae Campbell married 2nd Jim Verkennes, 3rd Ted Proffit

(L-R) Ann, Mae and her husband Cecil Burgess, Mae holding her son Dwane and Sharon in front of Cecil. Florence (Campbell) Burgess holding Shirley A. Campbell and her 2nd husband Harry Burgess (father of Cecil) - 1943
c. Robert Samuel Campbell (b. 10/24/1874, Lee Co., Va., d. 4/19/1941). He was the third child of Wayman T. and Sallie (Widener) Campbell. He married twice; 1st to Amelia Victoria Snodgrass (b. 6/15/1875, d. 11/5/1900) on 8/9/1892, by the Rev. Abner Dean. She was the daughter of Mary Jane Snodgrass. They had four children:

a) Joseph Taylor Campbell (b. 4/5/1894, d. 3/19/1978) He married Annie Evelyn Marcum (b. 3/17/1900, d. 6/30/1955) on 11/5/1916. Annie was the daughter of James Marcum and Mary Edds. They had the following children:

   I. Mary Lou Campbell (b. 1/25/1947, d.) She married 1st George Walter Scott and had one child:
   I) George W. "Scotty" Scott, II (b. 10/5/1971, d.)

   II) Brandon Lee Dean (b. 8/10/1976, d.)

   III) James Ryan Dean (b. 11/19/1981, d.)

b) Calvin Luther (Tom) Campbell (b. 9/13/1919, d.) He married Levada Cox on 8/30/1949. They have no children.

c) Flora Campbell (b. 4/5/1922, d. 11/15/1926)

d) Joseph Taylor Campbell, Jr. (b. 10/4/1925, d. 1/24/1998) He married Ethel Middleton (b. 11/21/1925, d. 8/1996) on 1/19/1945. She was the daughter of Rufus and Jeneva (Scott) Middleton. They had the following children:

   I. Joseph Larry Campbell (b. 12/8/1945, d.) He married 1st Diane Harper and had one child:
   I) Annate Campbell (b. 3/31/1969, d.)

   II. Kenneth Lee Campbell (b. 5/9/1954, d.) He married Pam Egg and had one child:
I) Jennifer Joy Campbell
(e) Mary Vivian Campbell (b. 9/6/1927, d.) She married Henry Seale (b. 5/24/1911, d. 4/22/1976) He is laid to rest in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They married on 5/24/1947. They had one child:
I. Linda Susan Seale (b. 6/27/1950, d.) She married Glen Kikuchi (b. 6/29/1945, d.) on 3/13/1970. They had one child: 
I) Kimberly Dawn Kikuchi (b. 10/29/1971, d.) She married Pat Doering. They have one child: 
(I) Samantha Erin Doering (b. 11/12/1998, d.)
(f) Betty Gein Campbell (b. 7/30/1930, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married Curtis Edward Rowlett (b. 9/28/1928, d.) on 6/10/1947. They had the following children:
I. Ginger Rowlett (b. 7/24/1950, d.) She married Terry Rummel (b. 8/8/1948, d.) 
I) Reeve Allen Rummel
(L-R) Maude, Laura and Taylor Campbell  
ca. 1903

(b. 7/21/1972, d.) He married Kristi Singleton and they have one child:
I) Aaron Parker Rummel  
(b. 8/31/1996, d.)
II) Brandon Edward Rummel  
(b. 8/31/1996, d.)
III) Amy Marie Rummel  
(b. 9/9/1981, d.)
II. Curtis Edward Rowlett, II  
(b. 10/12/1954, d.) He married 1st Jean Davis 8/1978. They had the following children:
I) Levi Edward Rowlett  
(b. 5/22/1982, d.)
II) Jedidiah Taylor Rowlett  
(b. 4/12/1986, d.)
III. Frederick Allen Rowlett  
(b. 3/22/1960, d.) He married Betty Counts on 5/1/1993.
(g) Armour Campbell (b. 3/30/1933, d.)

(twin) He married 1st Donna ? and had the following children:
I. David Armour Campbell  
(b. 5/13/1957, d.)
II. Sherri Lynn Campbell  
(b. 10/10/1958, d.)
Armour Campbell married 2nd Betty Taylor and had the following children:
III. Jeffrey Armour Campbell  
(b. 6/17/1964, d.)
IV. Calvin Taylor Campbell  
(b. 3/3/1968, d.)

(h) Jewell Campbell (b. 3/30/1933, d.)
(twin) She married Claude Glass (b. 1932, d.) on 12/29/1955. They had the following children:
I. Joe Glass (b. 11/20/1956, d.) He married Donna Gail Fee and they had the following children:
I) Joseph Randolph Glass, II  
(b. 10/9/1981, d.)
II) Jamie Leigh Glass  
(b. 2/14/1989, d.)
III) Jared Taylor Glass  
(b. 8/3/1993, d.)
II. John Glass (b. 10/6/1960, d.) He married Rosetta Bray and they had the following children:
I) Sarah Elizabeth Glass  
(b. 11/25/1995, d.)
II) Matthew Jonathan Glass  
(b. 12/11/1996, d.)
III) Rebecca Faith Glass  
(b. 2/18/1998, d.)
(i) George Arnold Campbell (b. 2/19/1935, d.) He married 1st Sue Powers on 7/25/1956. They had the following children:
I. Michael Campbell (b. 10/18/1956, d.)
George Arnold Campbell married 2nd Mabel Cheek on 2/20/1971 and had the following children:
II. Kendel Campbell (b. 4/22/1967, d. 1978)
III. Glen Campbell (b. 6/12/1972, d.)
(j) Zelma Campbell (b. 8/5/1938, d.)
(twin) She married Bradley Charles Neal, Sr. (b. 4/22/1933, d.) on 9/2/1954. They had the following children:
I. Bolenda Kay Neal (b. 6/18/1956, d.) She married Ibraim (Suleiman)
Abbadi (b. 2/1/1957, d.) They had the following children:
   I) Helen Abbadi (b. 5/31/1985, d.)
   II) Hamzah Abbadi (b. 1/3/1990, d.)
   III) Omar Abbadi (b. 1/7/1994, d.)
   IV) Linah Abbadi (b. 5/10/1997, d.)

II. Bradley Charles Neal, Jr.
   (b. 10/30/1957, d.) He married Becky ? (b. 4/6/1959, d.) on 4/26/1980. They had the following children:
   I) Jamie Leigh Neal (b. 1/8/1982, d.)
   II) Danielle Marie Neal (b. 9/29/1984, d.)
   III) Jennifer Rose Neal (b. 8/9/1989, d.)
   III. Robin Neal (b. 2/14/1961, d.) She married Jon Christopher Caler (b. 7/28/1965, d.) on 12/14/1985. They had the following children:
   I) Zoe "Neal" Caler (b. 10/4/1993, d.)
   II) Emily Kate Caler (b. 2/1/1996, d.)

IV. Gwendolyn Neal (b. 3/7/1966, d.)
   She married Erik Codd Wilson (b. 6/26/1962, d.) on 6/22/1991. They had one child:
   I) Russell Miles Wilson (b. 11/26/1997, d.)

(k) Thelma Campbell (b. 8/5/1938, d.)
   (twin) She married Victor Harber (b. 4/28/1933, d.) on 9/13/1957. They had one child:
   I) Vickie Gail Harber (b. 9/9/1958, d.)
   She married 1st Steve Perry on 8/1/1981. She married 2nd Donald Steven Wheeler on
b) Laura Campbell (b. 12/29/1895, d. 9/12/1987)  
She married Floyd Wilder (b. 7/5/1898, d. 3/28/1985) on 11/29/1914. He was the son of Silas and Melinda (Miracle) Wilder. They had the following children:  
(a) Nina Wilder (b. 10/18/1915, d.) She married Osker Fugate (b. 8/11/1906, d. 7/10/1987) on 7/15/1933. They had the following children:  
I. Mable Ellen Fugate (b. 7/25/1934, d.) She married Berl Smith (b. 3/23/1932, d.) on 8/19/1952. They had the following children:  
1) Donna Sue Smith  
(b. 7/13/1953, d.) She married Greg Garcia and had the following children:  
(I) Santiago Gregario Garcia  
(b. 5/12/1978, d.)  
(II) Nina Suzanne Garcia  
(b. 7/1/1980, d.)  
II) Randy Earl Smith  
(b. 1/22/1955, d.) He married 1st Cindy ?, and had the following children:  
(I) Mark Wade Smith  
(b. 6/12/1972, d.)  
(II) Steven Ray Smith  
(b. 1/6/1977, d.)  
III) David Wayne Smith  
(b. 3/3/1957, d.) He married 1st Carol ?, children:  
(I) Timmy Wayne Smith  
(b. 6/2/1975, d.)  
(II) David Michael Smith  
(b. 10/16/1980, d.) married 2nd Patty Seabolt and had one child:  
(III) Joseph Lee Smith  
(b. 7/20/1982, d.)  
IV) Debbie Lynn Smith  
(b. 9/22/1962, d.) She married 1st James Mcvey, children:  

(L-R. Standing) Flossie, Mary, Bob, Gladys, Millie, Estel, Orphie, Myrtle and Herbert Campbell  
(L-R. Seated) Taylor, Laura, Amelia, Orie, Ewell Frye, son of Maude (Campbell) Frye.  
THE CAMPBELL FAMILY REUNION  
75
(I) James Leroy Mcvey, Jr. (b. 9/1/1982, d.)

(II) Lauren Nicole Mcvey (b. 12/13/1985, d.)
Debbie Lynn Smith married 2nd Edward Thomas and had one child:
(III) Allen Edward Thomas (b. 4/16/1989, d.)

V) Robin Laverne Smith (b. 11/27/1967, d.) She married Joel Hembrock. They had one child.
(I) Chad Dustin Hembrock (b. 11/5/1985, d.)

VI) Gary Richard Smith (b. 9/28/1972, d.)

II. Oneal Fugate (b. 10/24/1936, d.) She married 1st Glennis Hensley on 8/11/1953. They had the following children:
I) Darrell Hensley (b. 8/7/1954, d.) He married Marion Hershey on 6/17/1977. They had one child:
   (I) Eric Hensley (b. 4/20/1977, d.)
Darrell Hensley had one child by another lady.

III. Freda Fugate (b. 10/13/1939, d.) She married Max Parkey (b. 11/7/1929, d. 10/20/1996) on 7/26/1957.

IV. Grover Cleston "Bud" Fugate (b. 11/30/1941, d.)

V. Donald Roger Fugate (b. 4/17/1946, d.) He married Annie Louise Quillen on 12/3/1966. They had the following children:
I) Angela Ann Fugate (b. 4/25/1968, d.) She married 1st James Middleton. They had the following children:
   (I) James Todd Middleton (b. 7/29/1984, d.)
   (II) Brian Witney Middleton (b. 7/18/1986, d.)
Angela Ann Fugate married 2nd Mitchell Maples.
III) Donald Dwayne Fugate (b. 9/30/1979, d.)

VI. Chester Fugate (b. 7/14/1948, d.) He married Elizabeth Hope Overman, and had the following children:
I) Nina Lee Fugate (b. 12/2/1968, d.) She married 1st Ralph Bledsoe on 6/6/1987, 2nd Anthony Ayers on 9/1992. They had one child:
   (I) Shane Ayers (b. 10/9/1991, d.)
II) Ginger Fugate (b. 10/25/1973, d.) She married Virgil Lee Scott on 6/16/1990. They have one child:
   (I) Matthew Lee Scott (b. 7/24/1996, d.)
III) William Nathan Fugate (b. 1/10/1982, d.)

VII. Shirley Fugate (b. 7/7/1950, d.) She married Howard Bascom Ledford and had one child:
I) Donnie Lane Ledford (b. 1/1/1969, d.) He married Jolanda Hearst on 4/3/1993. They had one child:
   (I) Joshua Isaac Ledford (b. 4/7/1997, d.)

VIII. Maxine Lavada Fugate (b.3/5/1955, d.) (Submitted by Oneal Saylor and Nina Fugate)
(b) Homer Wilder (b. 12/1/1917, d. 5/11/1953) He married Dorsie Cloud (sister of Oscer Fugate) (b. 5/8/1921, d. 8/5/1984) in 1936. They had the following children:
I. Margie Wilder (b. 12/8/1940, d.) She married 1st Jack Loudan on 5/25/1956. They had the following children:
   (I) Jackqueline Loudan
(b. 3/3/1957, d.) She married 1st Lloyd "Pete" Williams and had the following children:
(I) Bambi Williams. She married Robbie Baumgardner and had the following children:
   i. Amanda Baumgardner
   ii. Elexia Baumgardner
(II) Nicki Williams
(III) Derek Williams
Jackqueline Loudan married 2nd Donnie Smith.
II) Kathy Loudan (b. 4/25/1958, d.) She married Raul Anaya and had the following children:
   (I) Ezekiel Anaya
   (II) Victoria "Torie" Anaya
   (III) Isabel Anaya
III) Windy Loudan (b. 10/25/1963, d.) She married John Wright and had the following children:
   (I) Amanda Wright
   (II) Waylon Wright
IV) Theresa Loudan (adopted) 
   (b. 12/10/1965, d.) She married Jeff Kowalczyk.
   (I) Derek Loudan (adopted by Margie)
   (II) Curtis Kowalczyk
   (III) Desiree Kowalczyk
V) Regina Loudan (adopted) 
   (b. 10/24/1969, d.) She had two children:
   (I) Cory Coe
   (II) Seara Dawn Loudan
Margie Wilder married 2nd Sam "Pete" Baumgardner on 8/16/1976. They had one child:
VI) Sonja Baumgardner 
   (b. 2/8/1976)
VII) Derek (Loudan) Baumgardner 
   (b. 12/28/1984, d.)
II. Yvonne "Cook" Wilder 
   (b. 3/24/1942, d.) She married 1st
John Hensley and had the following children:
  I) Ronnie Hensley
  II) Johnny Hensley
Yvonne "Cook" Wilder married 2nd Bobby Castro. They had one child:
  III) Bobbi Castro
(c) Otto Wilder (b. 6/11/1920, d.)
(d) Glessie Wilder (b. 7/18/1922, d.) She married Otis Eads (b. 6/2/1915, d. 7/12/1964) (See David F. Campbell family) They had one child:
  I. Evon J. Eads (b. 7/28/1946, d.) She married Kyle Bales and had the following children:
   I) Kimberly Bales (b. 5/4/1965, d.) She married Nick Barnett. They had one child:
      (I) Sabastion Gage Barnett (b. 3/1/1998, d.)
   II) Lester Shawn Otis Bales (b. 3/20/1980, d.) He has one child by Matilda Britton (See Leona Dillman family)
(e) J. T. Armour Wilder (b. 10/3/1927, d. 11/9/1992) He married Ruth Crigger on 5/26/1951. They had the following children:
  I. Brenda Wilder (b. 12/28/1951, d.) She married Mark Guseila on 6/27/1970. They have one child:
  II. Roger Wilder (b. 5/12/1956, d.) He married 1st Debra Talley. They had the following children:
     I) Christopher Wilder (b. 3/20/1980, d.)
     II) Bret Wilder (b. 6/23/1982, d.)
Roger Wilder married 2nd Kay Carroll
(f) Aurvel Wilder (b. 4/25/1929, d.) He married Mae Ramey on 11/14/1953. They had the following children:
  I. Rick Wilder married Cindy ? They had the following children:
     I) Christopher Wilder
     II) Ashley Wilder
  II. Shiel Wilder married David Goff. They had the following children:
     I) Tyler Goff
     II) Conner Goff
  III. Debbie Wilder married Franz Vorenkamp. They have one child:
     (I) Franz Vorenkamp, Jr.
  IV. Mike Wilder married Becky ? They had one child:
     I) Riley Wilder
  V. Sheri Wilder married Mike Beardon. They had the following children:
     I) Mike Beardon, Jr.
     II) Kiley Beardon
  (g) Irene Fultrose "Toots" Wilder (b. 7/7/1932, d. 8/14/1992) She married Ken Evans on 7/19/1950. They had the following children:
  I. Dale Evans married Serita Martin and had the following children:
     I) Dale Evans, Jr.
     II) Kenny Evans
     III) Kelly Evans
  II. Kyle Evans married Jackie ? They had the following children:
     I) Erik Evans
     II) Aaron Evans
  III. Joan Evans married 1st Bobby Buchtree and had one child:
     I) Shanda Buchtree
     (I) Joshua
Joan Evans married 2nd Tom
Norma Oma Jean Wilder (b. 2/15/1937, d.) She married George Edward Fletcher (b. 4/16/1924, d.) on 6/30/1956. They had the following children:

I. Raymond Clyde Fletcher (b. 6/8/1957, d.) He married Christine Blackwell and had the following children:
   I) Ricky Fletcher (b. 1/12/1978, d.)
   II) Raymond Fletcher (b. 1/12/1978, d.)
   III) Robert Fletcher

II. Lewis Darnel Fletcher (b. 6/16/1963, d.) He married 1st Shelly Kibler on 10/1/1983. They had one child:
   I) Brandon Darnel Fletcher (b. 10/11/1984, d.)

Darnel Fletcher married 2nd Malenda Lucas on 6/1/1990. They had the following children:

   II) Daniel Fletcher (b. 2/3/1988, d.)
   III) Shawn Fletcher (b. 11/24/1990, d.)

IV. Tony Keith Fletcher (b. 2/20/1965, d.) He married Michelle Mitchell and had the following children:
   I) Amanda Lynn Fletcher (b. 6/1/1983, d.)
   II) Ashley Nicole Fletcher (b. 4/1985, d.)

V. James Tracy Fletcher (b. 11/1/1968, d.) He married Kim Maynerd (b. 12/2/1968, d.) on 6/20/1987. They have one child:
   I) Ronald James Fletcher (b. 6/1991, d.)

VI. Shannon Regina Fletcher (b. 8/23/1973, d.) She married Donald Harvey Campbell (b. 7/3/1968, d.) on 6/15/1993, by the Rev. Harley Hammill (The
Jean (Wilder) Fletcher - ca. 1950's

Kim, Ronnie and Tracy Fletcher - 1997

(L-R) Tony, Tracy, Darnel, Jean and Shannon Fletcher
Rose Hill Church of God) (See Robert F. Campbell line) They had one child:
I) Chasity Faith Campbell
   (b. 7/29/1996, d.)

(i) Hugh Tevis Wilder (b. 9/5/1939, d.) He married Donna Ogleby (b. 2/16/1943, d.) on 4/15/1961. They had the following children:
I. Teresa Wilder (MSN, RNCS Family Nurse Practitioner)
   (b. 4/11/1962, d.) She married Bruce Ellis. They have the following children:
   I) Lindsey Rae Ellis
      (b. 7/28/1984, d.)
   II) Ryan Ellis (b. 3/13/1987, d.)

II. Laura Wilder (b. 12/2/1965, d.)
She married Fred Rouse on 6/12/1993. They have one child:
I) Addison Noel Rouse
   (b. 12/9/1996, d.)

III. John Tevis Wilder (b. 5/24/1971, d.)

1. Maude Campbell (b. 8/17/1897, d. 7/27/1961) She married 1st Huston Loftice. They had the following children:
   (a) Delsey Senora Loftice (b. 10/28/1917, d. 7/28/1958, Hamilton, Ohio) She married Robert Huston Edds
      (b. 3/17/1916, d. 5/31/1984) on

Maude (Campbell) Frye
2/4/1934. They had the following children:
I. Mary Nell Edds (b. 11/14/1938, d.)
   She married James Cope.
II. James Edds (b. 6/17/1940, d.) He married ? They had the following children:
   I) Robert James Edds
      (b. 9/20/1966, d.)
      (I) Allisia Marie Edds
         (b. 6/14/1986, d.)

(b) Charles Huston Loftice (b. 10/28/1919, d. 4/8/1977) He married Dolly Cloud and is buried in the Campbell Cemetery.
   I. Mark Loftice
   II. Kathy Loftice
   III. Chuck Loftice

Maude (Campbell) Loftice married 2nd Charles Frye (b. 12/14/1892, d. 2/2/1964) They had the following children:
(c) Paulene Frye married Jack Berks. They had the following children:
   I. Karen Berks
   II. Mike Berks

(d) Ewell Frye (b. 12/12/1927, d. 8/14/1984) He married Ruby Crockett (b. 3/9/1930, d.) on 5/29/1950. They had the following children:
I. Euletta Frye (b. 5/12/1951, d.) She married Daug Johnson. They had the following children:
   I) Adam Johnson
   II) Justin Johnson
   III) Rebecca Johnson

II. Cecil Frye (b. 7/11/1952, d.) She married James F. Long. They had the following children:
   I) James K. Long (b. 8/8/1981, d.)
   II) Lyndsey Danielle Long (b. 6/7/1985, d.)

III. Betty Lynn Frye (b. 7/25/1957, d.) She married John D. Baley. They had the following children:
   I) John Aaron Baley (b. 2/1/1983, d.)
   II) Louren Victoria Baley (b. 4/14/1986, d.)

(e) Walter Frye married Ruth Marcum
(f) Eugene Frye
(g) Nancy Ruth Frye married ? Miller. They had one child:
   I. Jody Miller

(h) Robert Truman Frye married Mary Ruth Cowan. They had one child:
   I. Robin Anita Frye married Len Fox. They had the following children:
      I) Davison Fox
      II) Derik Fox

d) Amelia Campbell (b. 10/30/1900, d. 1/25/1986). She married Schley Witt (b. 4/10/1900, d. 12/1970) on 9/27/1921. They are both buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:
   (a) Herman Witt (b. 4/10/1923, d. 12/11/1996) He is buried in the Campbell Cemetery. He married 1st Dorothy Wells and had the following children:
      I. Herman R. Witt (b. 8/6/1944, d. 1/30/1974) He is buried in the Campbell Cemetery.
      II. Denney Witt
      Herman Witt married 2nd Pearl Whitt
      II. Denney Witt

(b) Pearl Witt (b. 8/25/1924, d. 10/19/1973) She married Virgal Foster. She is buried in the Campbell Cemetery. Children:
   I. Judy Foster (b. 1951, d.)
   II. Pat Foster (b. 1953, d.) She married Ron Brown. They had the following children:
      I) Austin Brown
      II) Brice Brown
(c) Grace Witt (b. 3/13/1926, d. 1928)
(d) Hershal Witt (b. 8/3/1928, d. 1985) He married Frances Gooch. They had the following children:
I. Mark Witt married Donna ? They had the following children:
   I) Jason Witt
   II) Julie Witt
II. Debbie Witt married Dewey Tison. They had the following children:
   I) Hope Tison
   II) Wesley Tison
Hershal Witt

III. Veronica Witt
   I) Ashley Witt
IV. Tammy Witt
(e) Harold Witt (b. 4/23/1931, d.) He married Willie Senters on 1/31/1955. She was the daughter of Joe and Thelma (Kuykendall) Senters. They had the following children:
   I. Harold Lane Witt (b. 3/1/1956, d.) He married Terri Farley.
   II. Randy Wayne Witt (b. 3/27/1957, d.) He married Kim Luke. They had the following children:
      I) L. Witt
      II) Luke Witt
III. Linda June Witt (b., d. 1/1/1958) She is buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.
IV. Thelma Witt (b., d. 2/1959) She is buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.
V. Cynthia Lynn Witt (b. 10/31/1960, d.) She married 1st Gary Marcum and had one child:
   I) Heather Lynn Marcum
Cynthia Lynn Witt married 2nd Jack Dean. They had one child:
   II) Tiffany Dean
VI. David Brent Witt (b. 4/16/1965, d.) He married Sandy Spurlock. They had the following children:
   I) Casey Nicole Witt (b. 2/13/1986, d.)
   II) David Brent Witt, Jr. (b. 1/31/1990, d.)

(f) Beulah Witt (b. 5/14/1933, d.) She married Glen Welch.
(g) Grover Witt (b. 6/13/1935, d.) He married Elsie Hicks. They had the following children:
   I. Doug Witt
   II. Kirt Witt
   III. Zeta Witt married Francis Divirigilio.
   IV. April Witt (unmarried) has one child:
      I) Dustin Witt
(h) Roy Witt (b. 3/11/1938, d.) He married Opal McCurry on 12/31/1956. They have one child:
   I. Brinda Witt (b. 6/27/1958, d.) She married Leroy Reisinger. They had the following children:
      I) Alisha Reisinger
      II) Frankie Reisinger
(i) David Cecil Witt (b. 3/21/1941, d. 1942)
(j) Frank Witt (b. 10/12/1942, d.) He married Janie ?
   I. Paige Witt
   II. Travis Witt
(k) Robert Witt (b. 1/21/1945, d.) He married Darlene McCurry. They had the following children:
   I. Valley Witt married Scott Pillion
   II. Neena Witt married Berry Beverley. They had one child:
      I) Mallory Beverley
   III. Kelly Witt married Tommy Keiger. They had the following children:
      I) Hanna Keiger
      II) Haley Keiger
(l) Linda Gail Witt (b. 1/19/1948, d.) She married Robert Leicht. They had the following children:
   I. Bobby Leicht married Michelle ? They had one child:
I) Tucker Leicht (died an infant)  
II. Leah Leicht  
(Submitted by Roy Witt and Willie Witt)  
c. Robert Samuel Campbell married 2nd Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Snodgrass, daughter of Mary Jane Snodgrass, and sister to Robert's first wife, Amelia. Hattie was born 2/13/1880, died 2/16/1955). On Amelia's deathbed, she asked her sister Hattie to marry Robert and take care of her children. That she did. After Amelia died, R.S. Campbell married Hattie. They were married on 1/3/1901, in Hancock County, Tennessee, by U.C. Monday. They are both buried in the Campbell Cemetery. Amelia is buried in the Leftwich Edds Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. Robert and Hattie had the following children:  
e) Ora Campbell (b. 11/3/1901, d. 5/4/1987)  
She married Dewey Loftice (b. 1898, d. 1927) Ora is buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. Ora and Dewey had the following children:  
(a) Fannie Loftice (b. 12/5/1919, d.) She married 1st Rob McCurry. They had the following children:  
I. Tyrone McCurry married Diane Peacock. They had the following children:
I) Kelly McCurry
II) April McCurry
III) Melissa McCurry

II. Terry McCurry married Joan Doyle. They had the following children:
I) Don McCurry
II) Terry McCurry, Jr.

Fannie Loftice married 2nd Palmer Scott. They had one child:
III. Rebecca Rose Scott

(b) Robert Loftice (b. 1/4/1922, d.) He married Elizabeth Shefsky. They had the following children:
I. Peggy Loftice married Mike Kielleen. They had one child:
I) Shannon Kielleen
II. Larry Loftice
III. Darlene Loftice married Dan West.

(c) Emily Loftice (b. 6/10/1925, d.) She married 1st Avery Doyle on 10/31/1941. They had the following children:
I. Glenda Sue Doyle (b. 5/28/1943, d.) She married Floyd Simpson. They had the following children:
I) Tammi Lee Simpson married Fred Sweet. They had the following children:
I) Evan Sweet
II) Colin Sweet
II) Floyd Shawn Simpson

II. Patricia Ann Doyle (b. 7/2/1945, d.) She married Lowell Smith. They had the following children:
I) Sherry Ann Smith
II) Timothy Smith

III. Robert Michael Doyle (b. 5/23/1948, d.) He married 1st Joan? They had the following children:
I) Robert Doyle
II) Jennifer Doyle
III) Keven Doyle
Robert Michael Doyle married 2nd to Debbie Smith. They had one child:
IV) Jared Doyle

Emily (Loftice) Doyle married 2nd Glen Neff. They had one child:
IV. Gary Windell Neff (b. 4/6/1962, d.) He married Darlene Richardson.

(d) Dewey Loftice (b. 12/7/1927, d.) He married Betty
I. Linda Loftice married Scott Weever. They have one son.
I) David Weever

(Submitted by Emily (Loftice) Neff, Rose Hill, Virginia)

Myrtle Campbell - ca. 1960's

f) Myrtle Campbell (b. 3/21/1904, Lee Co., Va., d. 3/16/1994) unmarried. She is buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.

g) Orpha Ostola Campbell (b. 1/17/1906, Lee Co., Va., d. 7/27/1978) She married Stephen Daniel Scott (b. 3/7/1899, d. 9/4/1974) on 8/19/1923. Both are buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. They had the following children:
(a) Edith Scott (b. 2/22/1925, d.) She married Eddie Rodifer. They had one child:
I. Shiela Rodifer married Rocky Middleton
(b) Carl Edward Scott (b. 10/25/1927, d.)
(c) Albert Warren Scott (b. 2/27/1929, d. 8/19/1984)
(d) Arthur Lloyd Scott (b. 4/28/1931, d.) He married Kiyo? (b. 12/28/1929, Tokyo, Japan, d.) on 10/19/1951,
Tokyo, Japan. Children:
I. Arthur K. Scott (b. 12/25/1951, 
   Kumagaya, Japan, d.)
II. Ronnie L. Scott (b. 3/9/1953, 
    Richmond, Ind., d.)
III. Jeffrey G. Scott (b. 11/29/1956, 
     San Antonio, Tx, d.)
(e) Samuel Clyde Scott (b. 3/27/1933, d.)
(f) Elmer Leroy Scott (b. 5/13/1935, d.)
(g) Urma Loleta Scott (b. 8/5/1939, d.)
She married George F. Burnette, Jr. 
on 5/24/1958. They have one 
daughter:
I. Lara Lynn Burnette (b. 7/23/1959, 
   d.)
(h) Lana Kathleen Scott (b. 2/1/1944, 
    d. 2/2/1944)
(Submitted by Gladys Sutphin, Rose Hill, Va. and 
Urma Burnette, Lexington, Ky.)

Orpha Campbell 1920's

h) Millie Campbell (b. 8/13/1908, d. 1990) 
   She married Leonard Sherrill 
   (b. 10/26/1906, d. 6/12/1983) on 
   9/6/1924. They had the following children:
   (a) Myrtle Sherrill (b. 9/14/1925, d.) She 
        married Earl Shackleford. They had 
        the following children:
        I. Darrell Shackleford married 1st 
           Linda ? They had the following 
           children:
           I) Melissa Shackleford (b. 1976, 
              d.) She married ?
II) Nicole Shackleford (b. 1980, d.)

II. Debbie Shackleford married David Casky. They had one child:
I) Molly Casky (b. 4/1993, d.)

III. Roberta Shackleford (b. 2/25/1927, d.) He married Maggie Sutton (b. 9/7/1926, d.) They have one child:
I. Paulene Sherrill (b. 12/8/1945, d.)

III. Roberta Shackleford married Ira Sherrill (b. 2/25/1927, d.) They have one child:
I. Paulene Sherrill (b. 12/8/1945, d.)

She married 1st Lee Braselton. They had the following children:
I) Robert Braselton (b. 1966, d.)
He married Debbie Roberts and had one child:
(I) Scott Braselton (b. 1988, d.)

II) Lewis Braselton (b. 1970, d.)
He married Tammy?

III) Jennifer Braselton (b. 1974, d.)

Paulene Sherrill married 2nd Richard Relive. They have one child:

IV) Richard Relive, Jr. (b. 5/10/1980, d.)

(c) Willard "Kit" Sherrill (b. 5/6/1929, d.)
He married 1st Ruth Lee, 2nd Norma? They had one child:
I. Joy Sherrill (b. 4/2/1971, d.)
Willard "Kit" Sherrill married 3rd Charlene Levell. They had one child:
II. Samantha Sherrill (b. 4/7/1989, d.)

(d) Wandaleen Sherrill (b. 4/1931, d.)
She married John L. Pumphrey (b. 9/6/1935, d. 8/16/1997) They had the following children:
I. Tracie Pumphrey (b. 7/7/1962, d.)
She married Ronald T. Sipple.
II. Timothy Scott Pumphrey (b. 1964, d.)
He married Cynthia Pavely. They have one child:
I) Mallory Pumphrey (b. 4/6/1995, d.)

(e) Frances Sherrill (b. 3/14/1933, d.) She married Charles Ray Miller (b. 12/5/1928, d.)

(f) Grover S. Sherrill (b. 2/14/1935, d.)
He married Sharon L. Arnett (b. 5/20/1939, d.) on 9/22/1955. They had the following children:
I. Mike D. Sherrill (b. 12/28/1956, d.)
He has the following children:

(I) Brandon M. Sherrill (b. 7/26/1998, d.)

II) Misty Dawn Sherrill (b. 10/1/1978, d.) She married Anthony T. Atkins (b. 7/13/1978, d.)

II) Kyle W. Atkins (b. 9/10/1996, d.)
III) Austin A. Atkins (b. 10/27/1997, d.)

II. Steven Allen Sherrill (b. 2/15/1960, d.)

III. Tina Marie Sherrill (b. 3/21/1961, d.)

I) Steven S. Bolton (b. 7/15/1981, d.)
II) Christina M. Bradshaw (b. 1/9/1986, d.)


(g) Veda Sherrill (b. 9/17/1937, d.) She married Phillis Jerrell on 12/22/1955. Children:
I. Richard Allen Jerrell (b. 5/5/1957, d. 9/13/1976)
II. Jeffrey Jerrell (b. 4/28/1960, d.)
He married Fonda Webb. They had the following children:
I) Kisha Jerrell (b. 6/22/1993, d.)
II) Joshua Jerrell (b. 8/9/1994, d.)

III. Keven Jerrell married 1st Lisa Moore. They had one child:
I) Kayley Jerrell (b. 1/5/1988, d.)
Keven Jerrell married 2nd Theresa Crider.

(h) Caroline Sherrill (b. 7/30/1944, d.) She married Mark Howard in 1970.

(Submitted by Wandaleen Pumphrey, Caroline Howard, Veda Jerrell and Sharon L. Arnett)

i) Robert Campbell (b. 6/15/1910, d. 12/29/1974) He married Nola Ada Osborne (b. 2/9/1916, d. 10/4/1984) on 10/9/1931. They are buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:

(a) Robert Charles Campbell (b. 1932,
(b) Angelena Campbell (b. 10/9/1933, d.)
She had the following children:
I. Beverly Lynn Campbell
   (b. 1/2/1957, d.) She married
   Donald Mills (b. 10/31/1948, d.) on
   12/19/1980. They have one child:
   I) Ethan Mills (b. 6/25/1985, d.)
II. Michael Campbell (b. 6/13/1959,
   d.) (twin)
III. William Campbell (b. 6/13/1959,
   d.) (twin) He married Helen
   Stonefish (b. 2/27/1957, d.) on
   9/7/1992. They had the following
   children:
   I) Dwayne Campbell
      (b. 1/13/1982, d.)
   II) Nicole Campbell
      (b. 7/27/1983, d.)
(c) Harry King Campbell (b. 5/9/1936,
   d. 10/21/1998) He married 1st Coletia
   Gallowak. They had the following
   children:
   I. Ricky Campbell (b. 10/10/1950,
      d. 12/23/1950)
   II. Trevor Campbell (b. 10/2/1958, d.)
      He married Jerri Green on
      5/15/1986. They had one child:
      I) Justine Campbell
         (b. 1/1/1987, d.)
   Harry King Campbell married 2nd
   Carol Adams (b. 7/1/1960, d.) on
   9/10/1983. They had one child:
   III. Michelle Campbell (b. 6/23/1984,
      d.)
(d) Robert Gene Campbell (b. 7/19/1941,
   d.) He married Frances Dean
   (b. 1/16/1941, d.) on 8/21/1957. They
   had the following children:
   I. Jeanne Campbell (b. 6/13/1958,
      d.)
   II. Robert Gene Campbell
      (b. 5/14/1962, d.) He married
      Marie Rinehart (b. 2/18/1964, d.)
      on 6/20/1991. They have two
      children:
      I) Olivia Taylor Campbell
         (b. 3/25/1993, d.)
      II) Robert Campbell, III
   III. Sherry Campbell (b. 8/20/1965,
      d.)
(e) Tommy Campbell (b. 2/18/1945, d.)
   He married Helen Russell on
   6/22/1963. They had the following
   children:
   I. Melody Campbell (b. 1/2/1964, d.)
   II. Michael Campbell (b. 11/7/1965,
      d.) He married Sharon Young on
      9/7/1991.
   III. Scott Campbell (b. 1/13/1969, d.)
      He married Christa Cassity on
   IV. Stephenie Campbell (b. 2/8/1973,
      d.) She married Jackie
      Hammonds on 6/27/1992. They
      had the following children:
      I) Melody Hammonds
         (b. 11/18/1983, d.)
      II) Joseph Blake Hammonds
         (b. 6/14/1995, d.)
(f) Iris Vaileonna "Donna" Campbell
   (b. 1/25/1947, d. 7/13/1992) She
   married Edwin Keith (b. 9/16/1947, d.)
   on 6/29/1966. They had the following
   children:
   I. Rachel Keith (b. 8/5/1972, d.) She
      has one child:
      I) Ashley Graham (b. 1/24/1991,
         d.)
   II. Stephen Keith (b. 7/16/1972, d.)
   III. Melissa Keith (b. 4/16/1975, d.)
   IV. Jeffery Keith (b. 6/14/1976, d.)
   V. Todd Keith (b. 2/4/1979, d.)
   VI. Elizabeth Keith (b. 8/10/1981, d.)
   VII. Brian Keith (b. 3/14/1982, d.)
   (Submitted by Bobby Gene Campbell, Corinth,
   Mississippi)
(j) Herbert "Hub" Campbell (b. 9/25/1912,
   d. 9/21/1985) He married Jerlene
   McConnell. They had the following
   children:
   (a) Janice E. Campbell (b. 2/26/1937,
      d. 7/9/1982) She married Ancil
      Campbell (b. 1/24/1928, d. 5/23/1966)
      They are buried in the Campbell
      Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They
      had one child:
      I. Randy Douglas Campbell
   (b) Jerry Campbell (b. 1939, d.) He
      married Ozetta Hensley. They had the
      following children:
      I. Russell Campbell
      II. Joann Campbell
      III. Allen Campbell
      IV. Cindy Campbell
   (c) Danny Campbell (b. 1/1/1943, d.) He
married Faye Taylor on 10/16/1961. They had the following children:
I. Eddie Campbell (b. 8/26/1967, d.)
II. Caroline Campbell (b. 8/19/1970, d.)
III. David Campbell (b. 12/21/1974, d.)
(d) Raymond Paul Campbell (b. 1945, d. 1945)
(e) Kaye Campbell (b. 1947, d.) She married Sam Shackleford.
(f) Larry Campbell (b. 1949, d.) He married Theresa ?

(Submitted by Faye (Taylor) Campbell, Rose Hill, Va.)

k) Gladys Campbell (b. 6/21/1915, d.) She married James Sutphin (b. 2/15/1917, d.) They married 12/1936. They had the following children:
(a) Kenneth D. Sutphin (b. 4/2/1938, d.)
   He married Stella Smith
   They had the following children:
   I. Kenneth D. Sutphin, Jr.
      (b. 5/4/1958, d. 5/6/1995) He is buried in the Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. He married Diane Ayers (b. 8/2/1957, d.) on 1/12/1979. They had one son:
      I) Christopher Sutphin
         (b. 11/19/1979, d.)
   II. Sandy Sutphin (b. 7/29/1959, d.)
      She married John Phillip O’Dell, Jr.
   III. Kim Sutphin (b. 11/18/1960, d.)
      She married 1st Jerry White. They had one child:
      I) Samantha White
         (b. 5/27/1988, d.)
   Kim Sutphin married 2nd Phillip Elves.

IV. Maria Sutphin (b. 11/28/1962, d.)
   She married Jeff Snodgrass on 3/17/1982. They had the following children:
   I) Bambi Snodgrass
      (b. 11/1/1982, d.)
   II) Jeffrey Snodgrass
      (b. 7/19/1986, d.)
   III) Rachel Snodgrass
      (b. 9/11/1987, d.)
   IV) Deanna Snodgrass
      (b. 11/9/1988, d.)
   V) Joshua Snodgrass
      (b. 2/28/1990, d.)

V. Vanessa Sutphin (b. 6/27/1975, d.)

(b) Catherine Sutphin (b. 3/11/1944, d.)
   She married Clayton Laurain
   (b. 5/22/1937, d.) on 9/30/1967. They had the following children:
   I. Dorothy “Dottie” Laurain
      (b. 12/1/1976, d.)
   II. Christina Laurain (b. 12/10/1978, d.)

(c) Pamela Sutphin (b. 9/26/1945, d.)
   She married 1st Doug Jones. They had one child:
   I. Corinne Lori Jones (b. 4/23/1966, d.) She married James Doss.
      They have one child:
      I) Sidney Doss (b. 4/22/1993, d.)
   Pamela Sutphin married 2nd Robert Farr (b. 8/1/1939, d.)

(d) James Sutphin (b. 1/18/1951, d.)
   He married 1st Cynthia Cunningham.
   They had the following children:
   I. Carrie Sutphin. She has one child:
      I) Elizabeth Rose Stupsberry
   II. Stephanie Sutphin (b. 11/30/1976, d.)
      She married Mitchel This (Theis) They have one child:
      I) Mica Andrew This
   James Sutphin married 2nd Janet Sharp. She had one child by a
   previous marriage, Jessica Brimer.

j) Estle T. Campbell (b. 6/7/1917, d. 1996)
   He married Edith Brown. They had the following children:
(a) Lawrence Donald Campbell married Margaret ?
   I. Deborah Campbell
   II. Wendy Campbell
   III. Robin Campbell
   IV. Donald Campbell
   V. Julia Campbell
(b) Howard Kelly Campbell married Connie ?
   I. Connie Campbell
   II. Howard Kelly Campbell
   III. Allen Campbell
   IV. Steve Campbell
(c) Joan Campbell married Wayne ?
   I. Michelle
   II. Bobby
   III. Jeff
(d) Duane Campbell married Penny ?

Estle Campbell - ca. 1940's

I. Zane Campbell
m) Mary Jane Campbell (b. 10/28/1921, d.)
   She married 1st Edward J. Lewis
   (b. 2/10/1924, d. 11/29/1941) He is buried in the Campbell Cemetery. They had one child:
   (a) Jack Edward Lewis (b. 12/5/1941, d. 3/1942)
   Mary Jane Campbell married 2nd James

Flossie and Mary Jane Campbell

Vaughan. They had the following children:
(b) James Ronald Vaughan
   (b. 11/12/1945, d.)
(c) Edith Marie Vaughan (b. 12/24/1946, d.) She married Roger Shankle. They had the following children:
   I. Heather Michelle Shankle
   (b. 10/1/1974, d.)
   II. Derik William Shankle
   (b. 8/8/1980, d.)
(d) Robert Franklin Vaughan (b. 3/9/1948, d.) He married 1st Caroline Miles. They had the following children:
   I. James Bradley Vaughan
   (b. 1/26/1972, d.)
   II. Joseph Brian Vaughan married Kelli Durlock. They had one child:
      I) Joshua Brent Vaughan
         (b. 11/6/1986, d. 11/6/1986)
Robert F. Vaughan married 2nd Evon Lyttle.
(e) Debra Elizabeth Vaughan
   (b. 3/27/1950, d.) She married Labon Sparks. They had the following children:
   I. Thomas Sparks (b. 7/26/1968, d.) He married Traci Millhorn. They had one child:
      I) Stephanie Sparks
         (b. 6/2/1990, d.)
   II. Samuel Anthony Sparks
      (b. 9/24/1972, d.) He married Kelli April Barrett. They have one child:
         I) Justin Adam Sparks
            (b. 8/31/1991, d.)
(f) Vickie Diane Vaughan (b. 1/4/1955, d.) She married Larry Clark. They had the following children:
   I. Larry Trever Clark (b. 9/11/1973, d.)
II. John Tarrence Clark  
(b. 12/28/1985, d.)  
(Submitted by Mary Jane (Campbell) Vaughan, Bristol, Tn.)

I. Amanda Marie Hodge married James Lytton.  
II. Jared Hodge (b. 11/4/1980, d. 12/12/1997)  
III. Patrick Hodge (b. 4/12/1984, d.)  
(Submitted by Flossie (Campbell) Ramsey, Narrows, Va.)

n) Flossie Campbell (b. 2/6/1924, d.) She married Oval Pat Ramsey (b. 1/25/1924, d.) on 12/14/1945. He was the son of John Ramsey and Mary Shackleford. (See Ramsey Family Line) They had the following children:  
(a) Oval Pat Ramsey, Jr. (b. 9/30/1946, d.) He married 1st Wanda Sue Thomas. They had the following children:  
I. Stacy Ramsey  
II. Robin Ramsey has one child:  
I) Eric Ramsey  
Pat Ramsey married 2nd Susan Collis  
(b) Marsha Jean Ramsey (b. 1/4/1956, d.) She married Steve Hodge. They had the following children:
d. Elisha Jonathan Campbell, fourth child of Wayman T. and Sallie (Widener) Campbell, was born in 1876, died 1942. He married Kitty J. Daniel, daughter of Edmond Heiskal Daniel and Sarah Smith. She was born in 1879 and died on 2/17/1967. They married in June, 1894, by The Rev. Abner J. Dean, in Lee County, Virginia. (Lee Co., Va. Marriage Book - Carpenter 53) Elisha worked for the Bonnie Blue Coal Company, Bonnie Blue, Virginia. He worked over forty years in the coal mines until he died. They buried him in the old Campbell Cemetery. After Elisha (Tude) Campbell died, Kitty married James Webb (b. 1908, d. 1962). Kitty is buried next to her second husband in the Daniel/Chance Cemetery, Ewing, Virginia. Kitty and her first husband Elisha had the following children:

Kitty and Elisha J. Campbell - ca. 1937

Rose Hill, Va., d. 4/16/1979, Baltimore, Md.) He married Georgia Helen Spurlock (b. 9/26/1925, Harlan Co., Ky. d.) on 12/23/1943. She was the daughter of Homer and Esther (Pace) Spurlock. John and Georgia Campbell had the following children:

I. Eather Alafaire Campbell (b. 5/6/1944, Lee Co., Va., d.) She married four times; 1st to Thomas Edward Campbell (b. 6/10/1943, d.) in 1962, 2nd to Roy Lean Feltner, Jr. (b. 1/7/1937, d.) on 10/31/1966. They had one child:
   I) Patricia Marie Feltner (b. 10/18/1968, d.)


II. Homer Robert Campbell (b. 9/20/1946, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Darlene Melissa Becraft (b. 4/15/1946, d.) on 4/15/1965. They have one child:
   I) John Robert F. Campbell (b. 6/20/1973, d.)
(L-R, Back Row) Georgia Campbell, holding Esther and her mother holding Homer Spurlock
(L-R, Front Row) Homer Spurlock and John E. Campbell - 1944
III. Myrtle Wythene Lucille Campbell  
(b. 1/17/1949, Middlesboro, Ky., d.) She married Alfred Raymond Hassette on 6/1/1966. They had the following children:  
I) Kenneth Alan Wayne Hassette (twin)  
II) Kerri Alana Wynette Hassette  
III) Alfred Raymond Junior Hassette  
(b. 1/18/1968, d.)  
IV) Helen Ida Lorrietta Hassette  
(b. 12/25/1969, d.) She had the following children:  
(I) Lorrie Allifaira Bridgetta Marie Hassette  
(b. 4/26/1989, d.)  
(II) Jonathan Elisha Barnabus Levi Hassette  
(b. 8/20/1991, d.)  
(III) Carra Beahanka Elizabeth Swanette Hassette  
(b. 12/28/1993, d.)  
Helen Hassette married Dan Hall and had the following children:  
(IV) Dominique Elizabeth Britney Chiyanne Hall  
(b. 9/12/1995, d.)  
(V) Marlenea Alexsandra Beatrice Danielle Hall  
(b. 6/12/1997, d.)  
(VI) Dezzireah Allylissa Branda Leigh Nickiel Hall  
(b. 6/14/1998, d.)  
V) Shirley Antonietta Louise Hassette  
(b. 11/2/1971, d.) She had the following children:  
(I) Shylo Miranda Louise Jones  
(b. 6/24/1991, d.)  
(II) Shayman Thaddaeus Angelo Hassette  
(b. 10/17/1992, d.)  
(III) Samuel Elisha Emory Hassette  
(b. 1/6/1994, d.)  
IV. Wandalene Campbell  
(b. 8/10/1951, Lee Co., Va., d.) She married Danny Puckett  
(b. 9/19/1948, Richmond, Va.) on 2/4/1972. They had the following children:  
I) Christa Anne Marie Puckett  
(b. 6/24/1972, d.) She married Michael Lee Rivers  
(b. 10/31/1968, d.) They have the following children:  
(I) Chelsea Reah Rivers  
(b. 12/17/1991, d.)  
(II) Hannah Leah Rivers  
(b. 1/7/1997, d.)  
II) Wandalene Puckett  
(b. 6/11/1974, d.) She married Edward Jones  
(b. 9/11/1955, d.) They had the following children:  
(I) Jesse Emanuel Jones  
(b. 3/22/1994, d.)  
(II) Dakota Lane Jones  
(b. 1/28/1997, d.)  
III) Danny Wayne Puckett, Jr.  
(b. 12/23/1976, d.) He married Peggy Overton  
(b. 3/23/1976, d.) They have one child:  
(I) Danny Lane Puckett  
(b. 3/9/1998, d.)  
IV) Jonathan Elisha Puckett  
(b. 5/16/1978, d. 5/20/1978)  
V. Marlene Susanna Campbell  
(b. 12/6/1954, Baltimore, Md., d.) She married Lee Cummings  
VI. William Keith Campbell  
(b. 2/23/1956, d.)  
(Submitted by Lucille Hassette, Rose Hill, Virginia)  
(b) James Arthur Campbell  
(b. 3/14/1919, Rose Hill, Va., d. 9/8/1919) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, in an unmarked grave. (Family Bible records)  
(c) Anna Elizabeth (Pat) Campbell  
(b. 9/23/1927, Rose Hill, Va., d. 6/9/1965, Baltimore, Md.) She married two times; 1st Sewell Davis. They had one child:  
I. Reuben Lee Davis  
(b. 10/4/1946, d.) He married Charlene V. Smith on 12/3/1966. They had the following children:  
(I) Roxanne Davis  
II) Jennifer Davis  
III) Marilyn Davis  
IV) Valerie Christine Davis
Anna Elizabeth Campbell married 2nd George Cox. After her death, she was laid to rest in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.

(d) Harvey Campbell (b. 9/9/1930, Rose Hill, Va., d.) In 1951, Harvey enlisted in the United States Army during the Korean War. In March, 1953, he returned home with two purple hearts. Harvey married Barbara Marie Foster (b. 9/7/1927, Blairsville, Ga., d.) on 4/30/1953, in Tazewell, Tn. She was the daughter of James Tasker Foster and Nellie Elizabeth Ballew. That same year, Harvey went to work for...
Harvey and his eldest son, Danny Campbell - ca. 1963

Harvey and Barbara Campbell with their three eldest children: Danny, Dennis and Debbie - 1958

(L-R) Bill Keeter, Harvey Campbell, Montine Keeter and Donna Campbell - 1968
General Motors Corporation in Detroit, Michigan.

In 1967, Harvey worked for the Detroit Police Department. He was working two jobs to support his family. Harvey retired from General Motors in June, 1985, after 32 years. On September 1, 1985, Harvey, Barbara, along with their two youngest children moved to Rose Hill, Virginia where Harvey bought him and his family a home. He had the home put on his old homeplace of 55.4 acres in Poor Valley.

Harvey and Barbara had ten children and adopted two: Daniel Joseph, Dennis Eugene, Debbie Jean, Darrell Wayne, Sr., Dottie Darlene, Deloris Diane, Della Mae, Donna Lynn, Donald Harvey, Denise Michelle Campbell and adopted Martin Luther Caldus and their grandson, Darrell Wayne Campbell, Jr.

I. Daniel Joseph Campbell
   (b. 9/29/1954, Pennington Gap, Va., d.) He married Darlene (Smith) Mills (b. 1/23/1955, Barbersville, Ky., d.) on 10/11/1975. They had the following children:

   I) Johnny Wayne Mills
      (b. 11/19/1971, d.)
      (I) Samantha Mills (b. 1989, d.)
   II) Angel Danielle Campbell

II. Dennis Eugene Campbell
    (b. 1/1/1957, Detroit, Mi., d.) He married Debbie (Boston) Marvin (b. 7/25/1952, d.) on 10/18/1980 in Warren, Michigan. They had the following children:

    I) Khristy Marie Campbell
       (b. 7/5/1980, d.)
    II) Jennifer Lynn Campbell
       (b. 7/14/1982, d.)

III. Debbie Jean Campbell (b. 4/4/1958, Detroit, Mi., d.) She married James Lesh (b. 6/20/1954, d.) on 10/19/1984. They have the following children:

    I) Steven Michael Lesh
       (b. 1/10/1986, d.)
    II) Aaron William Lesh
       (b. 8/31/1989, d.)
    III) Matthew James Lesh
       (b. 6/7/1991, d.)
Dennis Campbell and sister Debbie (Campbell) Lesh

IV. Darrell Wayne Campbell
(b. 6/18/1959, Detroit, Mi., d.) He married Nondis Raye (b. 9/9/1965, d.) on 3/12/1991. They have the following children:
I) Darrell Wayne Campbell, Jr.
(b. 9/6/1978, d.) He is also son of Betty Curtis. He has one child by Denise Lamb.
(I) Devin Alan Wayne Campbell (b. 5/7/1997, d.)
II) Robert Wayne Campbell
(b. 11/1/1984, d.)
III) Daniel Joseph Campbell
(b. 12/19/1986, d.)
IV) Joshua David Campbell
(b. 4/12/1988, d.)

Dottie Darlene Campbell
(b. 7/28/1960, Detroit, Mi., d.) She married twice; 1st to David George Boston on 9/28/1979. They had the following children:
I) William George Boston
(b. 4/4/1980, d.)
II) David George Boston, II
(b. 8/28/1981, d. 8/28/1981)
III) Dennis Eugene Boston
(b. 7/4/1983, d.)

Deloris Diane Campbell
(b. 9/13/1961, Detroit, Mi., d.) She married 2nd to Gary Moore on 8/28/1987. They had the following children:
IV) Amber Lynn Moore
(b. 8/28/1987, d.)
V) Nicole Moore (b. 7/31/1989, d.)
VI) Samantha Ann Moore
(b. 10/1/1991, d.)

Darlene Campbell

V. Dottie Darlene Campbell
(b. 7/28/1960, Detroit, Mi., d.) She had the following children:
I) James Lee Campbell
(b. 9/22/1981, d.)
II) Timothy Harvey McDonald
(b. 1994, d.)

Darrell and Nondis Campbell
Gary and Deloris (Campbell) Moore

VII. Della Mae Campbell (b. 7/4/1963, Detroit, Mi., d.) Della Campbell had two children by Peter John Peralta.
  I) Peter John Peralta, II  
      (b. 10/10/1985, d.)
  II) Elizabeth Peralta  
       (b. 9/11/1986, d.)

In 1995, Della Campbell married Michael Scott (b. 1952, d. 1996) They had one child:
  III) Patricia Lynn Scott  
       (b. 9/9/1991, d.)


VIII. Donna Lynn Campbell  
  (b. 9/5/1964, Detroit, Mi., d.) She married David Michael Ferrazza  
  (b. 7/16/1945, Italy, d.) on 8/14/1982 in Warren, Michigan by the Rev. Danny Campbell. They had the following children:
  I) David Michael Ferrazza, II  
     (b. 6/20/1983, Michigan, d.)
  II) Barbara Marie Noreen

IX. Donald Harvey Campbell  
  (b. 7/3/1968, Detroit, Mi., d.) He married Shannon Regiena Fletcher (b. 8/23/1973, Montgomery County, Md., d.) on 6/15/1993, by the Rev. Harley G. Hammill, Rose Hill Church of God. Shannon is the daughter of George Fletcher and Jean Wilder (See R.S. Campbell Family)
Donnie and Shannon Campbell has one child:
I) Chasity Faith Campbell
   (b. 7/29/1996, Pennington Gap, Va., d.)

Donald, Shannon and Chasity Campbell - 1997

Shannon Campbell holding Chasity Campbell - 1997

Denise Michelle Campbell
   (b. 2/24/1971, Detroit, Mi., d.) She had one child by Corie Dickerson
   (Cherokee Indian)
   I) Dana Marie Campbell
      (b. 8/15/1992, Pineville, Ky.)
      Denise had two children by Dwayne Rager.
   II) Chelsy Marie Rager
       (b. 4/14/1996, d.)
   III) Michael Dwayne Rager
        (b. 9/17/1997, d.)

Martin Luther Caldis
   (b. 4/14/1959, Barbersville, Ky., d.) Marty was adopted by my mother
   and father in 1972, after his real mother died. We consider Marty
   a true brother and we love him in the same way.

Pearly Irene Campbell (b. 7/31/1932, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married twice;
1st to Leonard Campbell, 2nd to Richard McCagg. She and her husband Richard reside in Las Vegas,
Nevada.
Michelle with daughter Dana Campbell.

Barbara (Foster) Campbell - 1997

Irene P. Campbell - ca. 1950's

Irene (Campbell)McCagg with niece, Debbie (Campbell) Lesh. - 1983
b) Sally Elizabeth Campbell (b. 6/1/1898, Lee Co., Va., d. 1/25/1960, Detroit, Mi.) She married Vernon Guy Edds (b. 1900, d. 8/17/1983) in Hancock Co., Tennessee. He was the son of James Edds and Victoria Yeary. Both are buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:

(L-R) Laura Dean, John Brown Yeary and Sallie Lizzie (Campbell) Edds - ca. 1923

(a) James Edds (b. 12/5/1922, Lee Co., Va., d. 4/24/1995) He married Emma Lambert (b. 10/20/1925, Jonesville, Va., d. 9/1/1979, Detroit, Mi.) on 2/8/1944, in Middlesboro, Ky. She was the daughter of Emmett and Mary (Leach) Lambert. James is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. Emma is buried in the Glen Eden Memorial Park Cemetery, Livonia, Mi. James enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps on 1/4/1940. Certificates earned were: First Aid and Cooking, (1st Cook). He was honorably discharged on 9/5/1941. When Jim and his wife married, they left Lee Co. and went to Detroit, Michigan for employment reasons. James was employed by West Vaco. He retired in 1983, after 40 years and 20 days of faithful service. He was a member of the United Paper Workers of America. James always said, "When I retire, I am going back home", and he did just that, until he died in 1995.

Jim and Emma Edds had the following children:
I. Norma Jean Edds (b. 1/25/1945, d. 1/25/1945) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
II. Paula Jean Edds (b. 1/20/1960, d.) She married Dean Alan Rager on 6/17/1989. They divorced.
III. Bruce James Edds (b. 2/25/1962, d.) (twin) He married Claudetta Smith on 6/27/1987. They had the following children:
   I) Dustin Bruce Edds (b. 4/7/1988, d.)
   II) Brittany Paige Edds (b. 11/24/1989, d.)
IV. Brian Jay Edds (b. 2/25/1962, d.) (twin) He married Balinda Catherine Ayers on 8/17/1984. They have the following children:
   I) Steven Trever Edds (b. 8/23/1989, d.)
   II) Adam Jay Edds (b. 1/14/1991, d.)

(b) Sterling Harrison Edds (b. 5/28/1926, Lee Co., Va., d. 9/11/1989) He married Constance Burbank (b. 3/4/1931, d.) on 9/28/1948. He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. Sterl and Constance Edds had the following children:
I. Penny Edds married ? Roxy.
II. June Edds married ? Burge. They had the following children:
   I) Eric Burge
   II) Lenore Burge
III. Sandra Edds married ? Vial. They had one child:
   I) Mary Lou Vial
IV. Rebecca Edds married ? Grantham. They had the following children:
   I) Matthew Grantham
   II) Jessica Grantham
V. Michael Edds married?
   I) Douglas Edds
   II) Kelly Edds

VI. Rick Edds

VII. Melinda Edds married? Jetts.
   They have the following children:
   I) Stephanie Jetts
   II) Jacqueline Jetts
   III) Amanda Jetts

(c) Oskar Franklin Edds (b. 6/28/1930, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Dorothy Chesney on 10/27/1951. They have the following children:
   I. David George Edds
      I) Melissa Edds
      II) Joshua Edds
   II. Mary Ellen Edds (Rice)
      III. Gary Duane Edds
         I) Jessica Edds
         II) Erica Edds
         III) Tiffany Edds
   IV. Jennifer Susan Edds (Anderson)
      I) Joshua John Anderson

(d) Loyde Edds (b. 1933, d. 1956) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. He had one child:
   I. James Loyde Edds

(Bicentennial Hist. of Lee Co., Va. 1792-1992, pg. 232)
c) William Elijah Campbell (b. 3/1900, Lee Co., Va., d. 1951, Lee Co., Va.) He married Pearla Lee (b. 1908, d. 6/20/1983). She was the daughter of Vina Combs and Gilbert Lee. Both are buried in the Ball Chapel Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. They had no children.

(a) Joy Campbell (b. 1/15/1927, d. 1/27/1927) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.

(b) Dorsey Jean Campbell (b. 5/13/1928, d. 9/3/1997) She married James William Burress (b. 10/1/1926, d. 12/12/1984) on 6/21/1947. They had the following children:

I. Karen Sue Burress (b. 6/16/1948, d.) She married David Lee Helton (b. 8/18/1949, d.) on 1/14/1972. They have the following children:
   I) David Lee Helton, Jr. (b. 9/14/1974, d.)
   II) Kevin Scott Helton (b. 9/14/1977, d.)

II. Michael Duane Burress (b. 1/19/1957, d.) He married Juanita Gatlin (b. 6/15/1958, d.) on 7/23/1976; divorced 5/22/1991. They had the following children:
   I) Michael Duane Burress, Jr. (b. 10/8/1977, d.)
   II) Patricia Jean Burress (b. 10/31/1983, d.)

Michael Burress married 2nd Catherine Anne Howard (b. 7/20/1963, d.) on 5/30/1991. They have the following children:
   III) Amy Burress (b. 7/1/1989, d.)
   IV) James Michael Burress (b. 12/22/1990, d.)

III. William David Burress (b. 4/10/1960, d.) He married Nikki Elaine Sper (b. 12/24/1962, d.) on

(L-R) Nathan, Axie, Elijah and Pearl Campbell - ca 1930

Elijah Campbell - ca. 1920

Nathan M. Campbell - ca. 1920
9/23/1984. They have the following children:

I) Ashley Marie Burress  
   (b. 7/23/1986, d.)

II) Amber Lynn Burress  
    (b. 9/25/1987, d.)

III) Alexandra Lauren Burress  
     (b. 2/23/1990, d.)

IV) William Aaron Burress  
    (b. 4/3/1992, d.)

V) Dillon Ray Burress  
   (b. 9/11/1995, d.)

VI) Nicholas James Burress  
    (b. 8/13/1997, d.)

Dorsey Jean (Campbell) Burress married 2nd to Wade H. Philbeck (b. 8/19/1921, d.) on 12/19/1987.

(c) Verldon Campbell (b. 8/30/1930, d.)

He married Elinore Ann Francis (b. 3/9/1930, d.) on 6/7/1953. They have the following children:

I. Larry Dean Campbell  
   (b. 4/30/1956, d.) He married Kathy Harper (b. 10/19/1957, d.) on 10/17/1976. They have the following children:
   I) Edward Nathan Campbell  
      (b. 9/4/1979, d.)
   II) Andrew Michael Campbell  
       (b. 1/17/1983, d.)
   III) Tyler Scott Campbell  
        (b. 8/11/1992, d.)

II. Pamela Ann Campbell  
   (b. 8/19/1957, d.) She married Gregory Nuesse in 1975; divorced in 1977. They had one child:
   I) Jennifer Lee Nuesse  
      (b. 6/6/1976, d.)

Pamela Ann Campbell married 2nd Gregory Allen Volz (b. 10/20/1957, d.) They had one child:

   II) Adam Gregory Volz  
       (b. 2/2/1986, d.)

III. Judy Gail Campbell (b. 9/20/1958, d.) She married Steven Allen Jones (b. 7/22/1957, d.) on 4/28/1979. They have the following children:
   I) Daniel Steven Jones  
      (b. 5/26/1982, d.)
   II) Stephanie Ann Jones  
      (b. 4/1/1985, d.)

(d) Curtis Glen Campbell (b. 12/30/1933, d. 2/5/1995) He married Martha Jane Sauerland (b. 3/25/1934, d.) on 6/12/1954. They had the following children:

I. Debra Lynn Campbell  
   (b. 5/22/1958, d.) She married Michael Christopher Rechin (b. 5/18/1958, d.) on 8/14/1982. They have the following children:
   I) Kyle Christopher Rechin  
      (b. 7/16/1985, d.)
   II) Emily Elizabeth Rechin  
        (b. 2/8/1988, d.)
   III) Courtney Lynn Rechin  
        (b. 12/27/1995, d.)

II. Randal Curtis Campbell  
    (b. 8/30/1960, d.) He married Lisa Joyce Little (b. 8/16/1960, d.) on 5/19/1984. They had one child:
    I) Matthew Curtis Campbell  
       (b. 10/23/1985, d.)

III. Duane Keith Campbell  
     (b. 8/30/1963, d.) He married Lisa Christina Dukes (b. 2/3/1971, d.) on 6/17/1989. They have the following children:
    I) Hannah Joy Campbell  
       (b. 11/3/1991, d.)
    II) Carissa Marie Campbell  
        (b. 8/12/1993, d.)

(e) Margie Sue Campbell (b. 1/26/1937, d.) She married William Edward Arnold (b. 5/31/1937, d.) on 6/1/1957. They have the following children:

I. Charles Edward Arnold  
   (b. 7/22/1959, d.) He married Kimberly D. Sharp (b. 1/17/1962, d.) on 11/3/1979. They have the following children:
   I) Amanda Jean Arnold  
      (b. 1/13/1980, d.)
   II) Nathanial Edward Arnold  
        (b. 3/9/1986, d.)
   III) Charles Nickolas Arnold  
        (b. 5/18/1989, d.)

II. William Joseph Arnold  
    (b. 8/9/1963, d.) He married Beatrice Ann McConnell (b. 5/19/1966, d.) on 3/16/1985. They had the following children:
    I) Alicia Nicole Arnold  
       (b. 3/7/1986, d.)
II) William Kyle Arnold  
(b. 1/25/1988, d.)

III) Jenna Christine Arnold  
(b. 7/1/1991, d.)

IV) Jacob Robert Arnold  
(b. 7/16/1997, d.)

III. Vicki Jean Arnold (b. 3/1/1967, d.)  
She married James Alan Webster  
They have the following children:
I) Julia Danae Webster  
(b. 10/1/1993, d.)

II) James Michael Webster  
(b. 11/6/1996, d.) 12/27/1996)

III) Seth Alan Webster  
(b. 6/6/1998, d.)

(f) Edward Lewis Campbell  
(b. 7/11/1939, d. 10/24/1973) He married Ruth Ann Hughes  
(b. 10/9/1939, d.) on 10/24/1959.  
They had the following children:
I. Melody Ruth Campbell  
(b. 8/9/1960, d.) She married  
Duane Alvin Goettemoeller  
(b. 2/21/1954, d.) on 8/11/1984.  
They have the following children:
I) Andrew Stenz Goettemoeller  
(b. 11/1/1987, d.)

II) Megan Christine  
Goettemoeller (b. 8/18/1990,  
d.)

III) Anne Marie Goettemoeller  
(b. 5/19/1997, d.)

II. Jane Gale Campbell  
(b. 2/24/1963, d.) She married

Harrison H. Campbell - 1905

Shaun Edward Ponchot  
They have one child:
I) Darci Jane Ponchot  
(b. 8/9/1997, d.)

III. Suzanne Rene Campbell  
(b. 5/4/1965, d.)

(Submitted by Margie Sue (Campbell) Arnold,  
Oxford, Ohio)

e) Harrison H. Campbell (b. 8/29/1904,  
d. 8/20/1905) He is buried in the old  
Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.

f) John B. Campbell (b. 10/8/1908, Lee Co.,  
Va., d. 5/3/1985) He married Retha Lee  
(b. 10/16/1911, Harlan Co., Ky.,  
d. 5/28/1994, Middlesboro, Ky.) on  
6/16/1928. both are buried in the Lee  

(L-R) Frank Wilder, Floyd Wilder, Glessie Wilder, Walter Edds, Johnny Campbell and Hubert Marcum - ca. 1926
Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. She was the daughter of Gilbert Lee and Vina (Combs) Lee. They had the following children:

(a) Dorothy Campbell
(b) Sallie Campbell
(c) Kenneth Campbell (b. 1933, d. 1941)
   He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.
(d) Dillard Campbell (twin)
(e) Wilborne Campbell (twin)
(f) Paul Campbell
(g) Vinie Campbell (b. 10/12/1938, d.)
   She married Curtis Calhoun (b. 6/25/1924, d.) on 2/21/1955.
(h) Frank Campbell
(i) E. J. Campbell
(j) Cassie Campbell

(a) Dorothy Campbell (b. 5/23/1930, d.)
   She married 1st Henry Kermit Smith on 5/27/1947. They had the following children:
   I. Patsy Marie Smith (b. 7/9/1948, d.) She married Steven Dandois. They have the following children:
      I) Sheila Marie Dandois. She married Brian Alley. Children:
         (I) Alana Alley
         (II) Gavin Alley
      II) Rebecca Dandois
      III) Michael Dandois
      IV) Brian Dandois
   II. John Henry Smith (b. 11/5/1949, d.) He married Joyce Poore. Children:
      I) Diane Marie Smith. She married Roger Gage. Children:
         (I) Mandy Gage
         (II) Joshua Gage
      II) Joseph Smith. Children:
         (I) Keven Smith
         (II) Ashley Smith
   III. Bruce Wayne Smith (b. 5/24/1953, d.) He married Diane Wilder, daughter of Donald and Doris Wilder. They have the following children:
      I) Kimberly Smith
      II) Sandra Smith
      III) Adam Smith
   IV. Sheila Diane Smith (b. 10/20/1954, d.) She married 1st Noble York, 2nd Barney Barton. Sheila has one child:
      I) Brandon Griffen

V. Donald Eugene Smith
   (b. 9/22/1957, d.) He married 1st Rita Wilburn, 2nd Karen Jackson. Children:
   I) Crystal Gail Smith. She has one child:
      (I) Edward Smith
   II) Donald Smith
   III) Jackie Lee Smith
   IV) Timothy Allen Smith
Dorothy (Campbell) Smith married 2nd Charles E. Dillman on 6/25/1958. They had the following children:

VI. Ronald Charles Dillman
   (b. 9/5/1958, d. 12/1/1987) He married Juanita Prater (b. 6/22/1961, d. 5/27/1988) Both are buried in the Lee Family Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:
   I) Rhonda Lee Dillman (b. 4/7/1980, d.) She married Christopher Fredrick Justice on 5/31/1996. They have one son:
      (I) Christopher Ronald Justice (b. 5/17/1995, d.)
   II) Ronald Charles Dillman, Jr. (b. 8/22/1984, d.)
   III) Thomas Victor Dillman (b. 8/15/1987, d.)

VII. Barbara Deloris Dillman
   (b. 4/2/1960, d.) She married Fredrick E. Collins on 8/22/1977. They divorced on 5/20/1994. They have one child:
   I) Fredrick E. Collins, Jr. (b. 5/9/1978, d.) He has one child:
      (I) Autumn Faith Collins (b. 11/15/1997, d.)

VIII. Retha Regina Dillman
   (b. 6/5/1961, d.) She married Mark A. Hill. They have the following children:
   I) Jasan D. Hill
   II) Sunny Lynn Hill
IX. Teresa Ann Dillman (b. 1/3/1963, d.) She married Kenneth Eric Miracle on 1/14/1978. They had the following children:
I) Eric Shane Miracle
   (b. 7/16/1980, d. 5/29/1997)
II) Kevin Dewayne Miracle
   (b. 4/10/1987, d.)
(b) Sallie Campbell (b. 6/25/1931, d.) She married Hubert Barnes (b. 9/3/1935, d.) on 8/29/1952. They have the following children:
I. Carolyn Sue Barnes
   (b. 2/24/1953, d.) She married Arnold Smallwood, Jr.
   (b. 9/23/1958, d.) They have the following children:
   I) Cynthia Rose Smallwood
      (b. 2/24/1974, d.)
   II) Christopher Lee Smallwood
      (b. 9/25/1975, d.) He married Joann Smith. They have one child:
      (I) Nicole Smallwood
         (b. 7/13/1997, d.)
   III) Jonathan Smallwood
      (b. 10/19/1981, d.)
   IV) Justin Dale Smallwood
      (b. 8/5/1991, d.)
II. Calvin Dale Barnes (b. 2/16/1957, d. 5/1978) He is buried in the Williams Cemetery.
III. Virginia Lynn Barnes
    (b. 10/27/1962, d.) She married Floyd Long (b. 3/3/1965, d.) on 7/15/1985. They have one child:
    I) Jeremy Alan Long
       (b. 2/28/1992, d.)
IV. Keith Wayne Barnes
    (b. 11/5/1966, d.) He married Lisa Hobbs. They have one child:
    I) Joshua Keith Barnes
       (b. 1/11/1988, d.)
(c) Kenneth Campbell (b. 1933, d. 1941)
    (Submitted by Dorothy Campbell and Sallie Barnes)
(d) Dillard Campbell (b. 12/27/1934, d.) He married Dorothy ? (b. 4/28/1939, d.) on 5/28/1955. They have the following children:
   I. Debbie Campbell (b. 6/7/1958, d.)
      She married 1st Kenneth Myers. They have one child:
      I) Denise Madeline Myers
      (b. 7/23/1976, d.) She married Chad Boggs.
   Debbi (Campbell) Myers married 2nd Dennis Michael Dean. They have the following children:
   II) Dennis Michael Dean, Jr.
       (b. 3/26/1984, d.)
   III) Danielle Nicole Dean
II. Joseph Edward Campbell
    (b. 11/25/1960, d.)
III. Dillard Campbell, II
    (b. 12/27/1961, d.) He married 1st Michelle Sack. Children:
    I) Dillard Campbell, III
       (b. 10/15/1980, d.)
    II) Emily Jean Campbell
       (b. 10/13/1983, d.)
Dillard Campbell, II married 2nd Loraine Watkins. They have the following children:
   III) Kelli Campbell (b. 1987, d.)
   IV) Melanie Campbell
      (b. 9/13/1991, d.)
   V) Britney Campbell
      (b. 8/25/1994, d.)
IV Jerry Campbell (b. 6/20/1963, d.) He married Mary Stokes on 9/23/1982. They have the following children:
   I) Jerry Campbell, Jr. (b. 1984, d.)
   II) Victoria Campbell
      (b. 4/18/1994, d.)
V Linda Campbell (b. 10/20/1966, d.) She married twice; 1st to Steven Madison. They had one child:
   I) Steven Madison, Jr.
      (b. 6/20/1986, d.)
Linda Campbell married 2nd to Joe Armes. They had one child:
   II) Brooke Love Armes
      (b. 3/5/1998, d.)
(Submitted by Dorothy Campbell, Prince Frederick, Md.)
(e) Wilbome Campbell (b. 12/27/1934, d.)
   He married Virginia Johnson (b. 10/5/1939, d.) on 9/21/1958. They have the following children:
   I. Wanda Lee Campbell
      (b. 1/20/1961, d.) She married Carl Eugene Reed (b. 7/17/1967, d.) on 6/17/1989. They have one
child:
I) Kassandra Rae Reed
   (b. 3/31/1992, d.)
II. Brenda Campbell (b. 1/4/1965, d.)
   She married John Keith Leaf on
   8/13/1988. They have the
   following children:
   I) John Wilborne Leaf
      (b. 1/23/1992, d.)
   II) Abidaile Leaf (b. 1/5/1995, d.)
III. Virginia Lee Campbell
     (b. 9/26/1969, d.)
IV. Ethil Elizabeth Campbell
    (b. 8/20/1971, d.) She has one
    child:
    I) Sierra Elizabeth Williams
       (b. 2/17/1992, d.)
(Submitted by Virginia Campbell, Annapolis, Md.)

Johnny Campbell and son, Wilborne Campbell - 1985

(f) Paul Campbell (b. 2/9/1937, d.) He
    married 1st Midge Catron
    (b. 8/15/1942, d. 8/31/1974) They had
    the following children:
   I. Paul Eugene Campbell
      (b. 4/15/1957, d.) He married 1st
      June Wilson. They have the
      following children:
      I) Paul Eugene Campbell, Jr.
         (b. 9/1/1979, d.)
      II) Joshua Campbell
         (b. 9/7/1988, d.)
      Paul E. Campbell, Sr. married 2nd
      Pamela Gilley
   II. Charles Edward Campbell
      (b. 9/29/1960, d. 1995)
   III. Ricky Campbell (b. 5/29/1962, d.)
      He married 1st Elizabeth Gange.
      They have the following children:
      I) Chrystal Campbell
         (b. 6/7/1980, d.)
      II) Ricky Campbell, Jr.
         (b. 8/14/1985, d.)
      III) Eric Campbell (b. 9/15/1986, d.)
      Ricky Campbell married 2nd Nina?
IV. Kathy Campbell (b. 7/20/1964, d.)
    She married Billy Earl Martin
    (b. 11/15/1950, d.) They have the
    following children:
    I) Genevie McDegitt
       (b. 1/3/1983, d.)
    II) Justin Martin (b. 4/25/1989, d.)
    III) Shawn Martin (b. 1/12/1991, d.)
    IV) Leah Martin (b. 4/8/1993, d.)
V. Mark Campbell (b. 5/29/1971, d.)
    Paul Campbell married 2nd Eve
    Hensley. She has two children by a
    previous marriage.
   VI. Melissa Hensley
   VII. Chrissy Hensley
   VIII. Lacy Campbell (adopted)
(g) Vinie Campbell (b. 10/12/1938, d.)
    She married Curtis Calhoun
    (b. 6/25/1924, d.) on 2/21/1955. No
    children.
(h) Glen Franklin Campbell (b. 9/8/1940, d.)
    He married Nina Kathleen Martin
    (b. 4/21/1940, d.) on 9/25/1958. She
    was the daughter of Andrew and
    Nanny Martin. They have the following
    children:
   I. Kenneth John Morris Campbell
      (b. 5/2/1959, d.) He married Dawn
      Devries (b. 9/25/1965, d.) on
      5/8/1981. They have the following
      children:
      I) Robyn Kathleen Campbell
         (b. 7/27/1981, d.)
      II) Hollie Marie Campbell
         (b. 1/4/1985, d.)
      III) Brian Michael Campbell
         (b. 10/28/1989, d.)
      IV) Bethany Ann Campbell
         (b. 5/29/1992, d.)
   II. Randall Glen Campbell
      (b. 9/18/1960, d. 2/1961)
   III. Ricky Glenn Campbell
      (b. 4/5/1962, d.) He married Stella
      They have the following children:
I) Ricky Glen Campbell, Jr.  
(b. 1/31/1990, d.)  
II) Christopher Benjamin  
Campbell (b. 7/6/1992, d.)  
III) Alyson Mae Campbell  
(b. 10/15/1998, d.)  

Ricky Glen Campbell had one daughter before marrying Stella. Her name is Michelle Lynn Campbell (b. 3/22/1982, d.).

IV. Sheila Kathleen Campbell  
(b. 3/29/1965, d.) She married Michael Joseph Fitzpatrick (b. 8/1/1958, d.) on 7/31/1981. They have one son:  
I) Joseph Michael Fitzpatrick  
(b. 5/18/1986, d.)  

V. Nina Maria Campbell  
(b. 7/17/1966, d.) She has the following children:  
I) Tabitha Gail Wilder  
(b. 10/17/1985, d.)  
II) Hope Wilder (b. 8/29/1986, d.)  
III) Christina Maria Wilder  
(b. 12/20/1988, d.)  
IV) Tiffany Nichole Campbell  
(b. 7/15/1991, d.)  
V) Chealsea Ann Campbell  
(b. 8/2/1992, d.)  

Nina Maria Campbell later married Ricky Campbell.

VI. Robert Paul Campbell  
(b. 10/17/1967, d.) He has one daughter:  
I) Cassandra Rachelle Devries  
(b. 10/11/1984, d.)

(Submitted by Sheila Fitzpatrick)

(i) Elisha Gilbert "E. J." Campbell  
(b. 7/23/1942, d.) He married 1st  
Arlene Flock. They had one child:  
I. Elisha Gilbert Campbell, Jr.  
(b. 8/10/1972, d.)  
E. J. Campbell married 2nd Donna  
Carrol on 12/30/1995.

(j) Cassie Campbell (b. 1945, d.) She  
marrried Ronald Stoner. They have the  
following children:  
I. Melissa Kay Campbell  
(b. 12/1966, d.) Kay was raised by  
her grandparents, Johnny and  
Retha Campbell.  
II. Daniel Stoner  
III. Victoria Sue Stoner

(L-R) Bob Sass, Retha Campbell, Jeanette Sass  
and Melissa Kay Campbell

g) Lonnie L. Campbell (b. 7/26/1910, Lee  
County, Va., d. 10/23/1984, Ohio) He  
marrried Evelyn Cheek (b. 11/28/1917, d.)  
on 1/27/1935. They had the following  
children:  
(a) Cleta Campbell (b. 6/2/1936,  
d. 5/5/1983) She married ?  
I. Richard (b. 1958, d.)  
II. Dennis (b. 1963, d.)  
III. Shelly (b. 1968, d.)

(b) Elijah Campbell (b. 8/11/1938, d.) He  
marrried Susan ? They have the  
following children:  
I. Bryan Campbell (b. 1963, d.)  
II. Angela Campbell (b. 1967, d.)

Lonnie and Evelyn (Cheek) Campbell

c) Dennis L. Campbell (b. 4/8/1941, d.)  
He married Pearl Chasteen  
(b. 1/10/1944, d.) in 1960. They have  
the following children:
I. Rhonda Denise Campbell  
(b. 1962, d.) She married Douglas Howard Jackson. They had the following children:  
I) Matthew Douglas Jackson  
(b. 1988, d.)  
II) Jeffrey Aaron Jackson  
(b. 5/17/1990, d.)  
III) Adam Michael Jackson  
(b. 12/29/1994, d.)  
II. Joseph Lee Campbell (b. 1964, d.)  
He married Shirley ? and had one child:  
I) Joseph Lee Campbell, Jr.  
(b. 12/30/1992, d.)  
(d) Gene Campbell (b. 8/6/1945, d. ?) He married Pamela Combs. They had the following children:  
I. Jason Campbell (b. 4/1974, d.)  
II. Kris Campbell (b. 4/1975, d.)  
III. Stacy Campbell (b. 4/1976, d.)  
(Submitted by Evelyn (Cheek) Campbell, Hamilton, Ohio.)  

h) Susie Campbell (b. 5/5/1914, d. 9/3/1963)  
She married twice; 1st to Claude Eads. They had one child:  
(a) Crevier Eads (b. 10/9/1934, d. 11/28/1998) He married Vivian Eads on 6/29/1958. They have the following children:  
I. Tarry Eads (b. 4/30/1959, d.) He married Margaret Brock. They have the following children:  
I) Miranda Eads (b. 12/31/1980, d.)  
II) Chase Eads (b. 8/22/1982, d.)  
II. Gary Eads (b. 7/5/1960, d.) He married twice; 1st to Debbie Surber. They have one child:  
I) Brandon Eads (b. 10/6/1982, d.)  
Gary Eads married 2nd Kathy Edens.  
III. Joseph Allen Eads (b. 5/23/1962, d.) He married Robin Osborne. They have the following children:  
I) Sabrina Eads (b. 3/27/1987, d.)  
II) Jonathan Eads (b. 5/27/1988, d.)  
III) Jeremy Eads (b. 12/3/1989, d.)  
IV. Rita Eads (b. 11/18/1968, d.) She married Ted Edens on 12/17/1991. They have the following children:  
I) Anna Nicole Edens  
(b. 3/21/1993, d.)  
II) Miles Andrew Edens  
(b. 8/12/1994, d.)  
III) Adain Price Edens  
(b. 6/1/1998, d.)  
Susie Campbell Eads married 2nd Clarence Pruitt. Susie is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in Rose Hill, Virginia in an unmarked grave.  
(Submitted by Crevier and Vivian Eads, Harrogate, Tennessee.)  
i) Dexter Campbell (b. 1915, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Novella Northcut  
(b. 9/10/1925, d.) on 6/15/1941 in Lee County, Virginia. They have the following children:  
(a) Vernon Campbell (b. 1/21/1942, d.) He married Bonnie DeVanna. They had the following children:  
I. Marla Campbell. She married a Murphy. They had the following children:
I. Daniel Rai Murphy  
II. Peagan Lee Kiss  

II. Roger Campbell (b. 5/18/1963, d.)  
He married Tamara Moneghan.  
They had the following children:  
I) Ashlee Jo Campbell  
(b. 9/16/1983, d.)  
II) Austi Jean Campbell  
(b. 12/26/1989, d.)  

III. Monty Campbell married Rhonda Louise Beekman. They had one child:  
I) Cailyn Louise Campbell  
(b. 11/2/1997, d.)  

(b) John Campbell (b. 5/12/1944, d.) He married ? They had the following children:  
I. John Scott Campbell married Debbie ? They had the following children:  
I) Brandon Campbell  
II) Sarah Campbell  

II. Michelle Lynn Campbell  
I) Kody  
II) Kori  

(c) Ronnie Campbell (b. 8/25/1946, d.)  
He married 1st Marsha Ulm. They had the following children:  
I. Kim Campbell (b. 1965, d.) She married Larry Dickman. They had the following children:  
I) Derek Dickman  
II) Melissa Dickman  
II. Ronnie Campbell (b. 6/18/1967, d.) He married Diane ? They had the following children:  
I) Nicole Campbell  
II) Joel Campbell  

III. Shannon Campbell  
(b. 10/21/1972, d.) Children:  
I) Dustin  
II) Haley  

Ronnie Campbell, Sr. married 2nd Pam ? They had one child:  
IV. William Dexter "Duke" Campbell  
(d) Linda Campbell (b. 6/28/1948, d.) She married James Click (b. 2/20/1944, d.)  
They had the following children:  
I. Renea Click (b. 9/4/1969, d.)  
I) Lexie Click (b. 8/9/1992, d.)  
II. Jessie Click (b. 10/4/1972, d.)  
III. Becky Click (b. 4/6/1976, d.)  

(e) Margie Campbell (b. 11/25/1950, d.)  
She married 1st Tom Young. They had the following children:  
I. Tia Young (b. 6/15/1968, d.) She married Chris Bush.  
II. Anthony Joseph Young  
(b. 1/5/1973, d.) He married Kelli Rousth. They had one child:  
I) Madison Young (b. 3/25/1998, d.)  

(f) Karen Campbell (b. 7/19/1952, d.)  
She married Larry McWaters. They had the following children:  
I. James McWaters  
(b. 1972, d. 4/19/1998)  
II. Brian McWaters (b. 6/10/1976, d.)  

(g) Tina Campbell (b. 12/27/1954, d.) She married Ray Stiltner. They had the following children:  
I. Jacob Stiltner (b. 1/21/1980, d.)  
II. Ian Stiltner (b. 8/29/1982, d.)  

(Submitted by John Campbell, Tamara Campbell and Linda Click, Hamilton, Ohio)  

j) Frank Campbell (b. 1917, Lee Co., Va., d. 11/30/1976) He married Mary Pillian (b. 8/30/1922, d. 2/16/1999) Frank is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. Frank and Mary Campbell had the following children:  
(a) Tommy Earl Pillian (b. 6/4/1940, d.) He married Carol ? They have the following children:  
I. Lynn Pillian  
II. Carla Pillian  
III. Cindy Pillian  

(b) Faye Joyce Campbell (b. 9/1/1941, d. 9/9/1991) She married Tommy Painter. They had one child:  
I. Angela Painter.
(c) Glenna Rose Campbell (b. 3/19/1943, d.) She married Steve Lubleck. They have the following children:
   I. Keith Lubleck
   II. Amy Lubleck
(d) Jeanette Campbell (b. 11/9/1944, d.) She married Robert Sass (b. 1940, d.) on 12/8/1962. They have the following children:
   I. Maria Ann Sass (b. 3/10/1964, d.) She married Darrell Justis. They have one child:
      I) Chrystal Faye Justis
   II. Brenda Kay Sass (b. 3/31/1965, d.) She married 1st Daniel Robert Harmon and had one child:
      I) Daniel Robert Harmon, Jr. (b. 5/3/1984, d.) Brenda Sass married 2nd Dr. Ben Bortinski in 1989. They had one child:
      II) Breana Bortinski (b. 7/15/1990, d.)
III. Robert Sass, Jr. (b. 5/21/1966, d.) He married Darcyne ? They had the following children:
   I) Robert Sass (b. 5/14/1988, d.)
   II) Nicholas Sass (b. 2/21/1991, d.)
   III) Colin Sass (b. 2/1996, d.)
IV. Melinda Faye Sass (b. 12/16/1968, d.) She married 1st Matt Spalding. They had the following children:
   I) Rachel Faye Spalding (b. 9/4/1985, d.)
V. Jeanette L. Sass (b. 1/25/1971, d.) She married James Pearson. They have one son:
   I) Jimmy Pearson (b. 8/28/1992, d.)
(e) Lois Campbell (b. 5/28/1946, d.) She
married Larry Elliott. They have the following children:
I. Jody Elliott
II. Larry Elliott
III. Todd Elliott
(f) Floyd Campbell (b. 9/3/1947, d.) He married Virginia Ross (b. 9/21/1948, d.) on 6/17/1967. Floyd and Virginia Campbell have the following children:
II. Floyd Wayne Campbell (b. 3/23/1972, d.)
III. Christy Lynn Campbell (b. 6/26/1975, d.)
(g) Geneva Campbell (b. 9/5/1949, d.) She married Michael Beall. They have one child:
I. Michael Beall, II

(Submitted by Floyd Campbell, Dearborne Heights, Michigan and Jeanette Sass, Greenville, Ohio)

JAMES WILLIAM CAMPBELL FAMILY

e. James W. Campbell (b. 2/5/1879, d. 3/9/1944), son of Wayman T. Campbell and Sallie Widener, married Hattie Daniel (b. 6/6/1885, d. 1/24/1967) on 11/16/1900. They had the following children:
   a) Sallie Campbell (b. 10/18/1901, d. ?) She married Johnny Lee (b. 6/30/1901, d. 11/16/1925) on 9/2/1918. They had one child:
      (a) Sarah Jane Lee married Carl Buchanan
   b) Rachell Campbell (b. 8/31/1903, d. 12/1987) She married Ham Durham. They had the following children:
      (a) Hillary Durham
      (b) Nora Durham
      (c) William Durham
      (d) Minnie Durham
      (e) Arthur Durham
   c) Wayman T. Campbell (b. 4/4/1905, d. 11/7/1906) buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
   d) Edmond H. Campbell (b. 1/25/1907, d. 6/1975) He married Roxie Marcum (See Marcum Family Line) They had the following children:
      (a) Johnny Campbell
      (b) Oscar Campbell
      (c) Marie Lee Campbell
      (d) Clyde Campbell
      (e) Barbara Campbell
   e) William S. (Willie) Campbell (b. 11/9/1908, d. 3/9/1973) He married Corie Little (b. 1912, d. 1998) in 1928. They had the following children:
      (a) Betty Jule Campbell married Edward Spade. They have the following children:
         I. Pam Spade
         II. Melody Spade
         III. Tony Spade
         IV. Jackie Spade
      (b) Donald Campbell (b. 1/28/1940, d.) He married Barbara Valentine (b. 1/12/1939, d.) on 12/26/1958. They have the following children:
         I. Terry Len Campbell married Pamela Irene Kile.
            I) Christopher Kile Campbell
         II. Theresa Ann Campbell married ? Kacaczmarek.
            I) Heather Rose Marie Kacaczmarek

(Submitted by Floyd Campbell, Dearborne Heights, Michigan and Jeanette Sass, Greenville, Ohio)
II) Jeremy Neal Kacaczmarek
(c) Clarence Campbell married Betty Jo Fultner. They have the following children:
   I. Gale Campbell
   II. Judy Campbell
   III. Donna Campbell
   IV. Vickie Campbell
(d) Geneva Campbell
(e) James Harold Campbell married Silvia Pillian
(f) Carolyn Jean Campbell married Larry Ramsey. They have the following children:
   I. William Ramsey
   II. Ashley Ramsey
(g) Kaye Campbell married Ralph Moffitt

Campbell Cemetery in an unmarked grave.
g) Henry Campbell (b. 3/26/1913, d. 3/26/1989) He married Ruby Hensley. They had the following children:
   (a) Orval Campbell
   (b) Jan Campbell
h) Nannie Lee Campbell (b. 1/1/1915, 2/28/1937) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in an unmarked grave.
i) Elizabeth Campbell (b. 1/3/1917, d. 1/3/1917) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in an unmarked grave.
j) Kittie Florence Campbell (b. 10/25/1918, d. 2/28/1943) She married Grant Cornett. They had one child:
   (a) Odell Cornett (b. 1941, d. 1995)
k) Ben A. Campbell (b. 8/6/1921, d. 3/21/1988) He married Inez Lundy on 11/18/1941. Ben is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. Ben and Inez Campbell had the following children:
   (a) Hattie Marsha Campbell (b. 10/29/1942, d. 11/25/1942) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
   (b) Bennie Gene Campbell (b. 11/7/1945, d.) He married 1st Virginia Eads, 2nd Phyllis Stalling.
   (c) Patsie Lorene Campbell (b. 8/1/1947, d.) She married 1st James Lee Marcum (b. 8/19/1942, d.). They had the following children:
      I. Shawn Denise Marcum (b. 8/29/1965, d.) She married Charles Korzep (b. 12/31/1958, d.)
         I) Charlene Michelle Korzep (b. 7/11/1996, d.)
      Patsie Campbell married 2nd Charles Parks (b. 9/1/1935, d. 11/7/1985) on 5/10/1976.
      III. Nicole Inez Parks (b. 2/23/1975, d.) She married Michael Wren on 9/14/1996. They have one child:
         I) Sidney Diane Wren (b. 3/2/1997, d.)

Johnny Campbell - ca. 1930

f) John Emory Campbell (b. 4/27/1911, d. 2/8/1934) He married Nora Frye. They had one child:
   (a) Hazel Campbell

John Emory Campbell is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
I) Mary Florence Campbell (b. 5/3/1923, d. 5/17/1923) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in an unmarked grave.
m) Laurie Campbell (b. 9/14/1925, d. 7/16/1987) She married 1st Gid Cornett. They had one child:
   (a) Roetta Cornett
   Laurie Campbell married 2nd Eddie Bayless.

(d) Rose Marie McCurry
(e) Donnie Wayne McCurry
(f) Joe Ann McCurry
(Submitted by Inez Campbell, Rose Hill, Virginia)

Jim Campbell holding son, Ben - 1924

n) Joseph G. Campbell (b. 7/4/1927, d. 3/4/1973) He married R. Jule McCurry (b. 7/19/1931, d.) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:
   (a) Sandy McCurry
   (b) Ruby Jule McCurry
   (c) Ricky Joe McCurry

Hattie (Daniel) Campbell - ca. 1950’s

James W. Campbell - ca. 1940’s
JOHN CAMPBELL FAMILY

(F) John Campbell, son of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell, was born on November 7, 1852 and died in 1934. He married Harriet Adalade Hobbs. She was born August 5, 1868. Her death is unknown. She was the daughter of Solomon and Salina (Markham) Hobbs. They had the following children:

a. Selina (Calina) Ann Campbell (b. 1/24/1889, d. 1/24/1889)
b. Sallie Campbell (b. 12/21/1889, d. 11/21/1936) She married Joseph Robert Eldridge. They had the following children:
   a) Edith Eldridge married Berny Dillman (They had three children)
   b) Emory Eldridge

c. Grover Morgan Campbell (b. 1/19/1891, d. 3/14/1967) He married Saraphina Isenberg.
d. Robert William Campbell (b. 8/16/1892, d. 8/17/1969) He married Mossie Leona Dillman (b. 7/16/1900, Lee Co., Va. d. 1982) on 5/16/1915, Rose Hill, Virginia. Robert Campbell was in the coal mining business and lived in St. Charles, Virginia. They had the following children:
   a) Dr. Walter E. Campbell
   b) Thelma Jeanette Campbell (b. 5/30/1918, d.) She married Lloyd C. Martin, Sr.
   c) Ruth Pauleen Campbell (b. 5/26/1924, d.) She married Jackson Dennis Litton on 12/26/1974. They had the following children:
      a) Mike Litton
      b) Robert Litton
   a) Dr. Walter Eugene Campbell
      (b. 7/13/1916, d. 8/1980) son of Robert W. Campbell and Mossie Dillman. He married Elizabeth D. Anderson (b. 4/19/1918, Stickleyville, Va., d.) daughter of Harvey Lee and Sarepta Duff Anderson on 7/7/1939.

Dr. W. E. Campbell was born in Lee County, Virginia and received his public school education there. He graduated from Maryville College in Tennessee in 1938. He attended the University of Virginia and earned his master's degree. He later attended summer sessions at the Teacher's College of Columbia University and University of Pennsylvania. In 1960, he was awarded the Doctor of Education degree by the University of Virginia.

In his early years of his 41 year career in education, Dr. Campbell served as teacher, assistant principal and principal of various other elementary schools in Lee Co., Bath Co., Augusta Co., and Martinsville and Norfolk Co., (now Chesapeake).

In 1955, he joined the Norfolk City School System, where he served as director of instruction, assistant superintendent for business and finance, senior assistant superintendent and associate superintendent. On July 1, 1969, he became superintendent of schools in...
In June, 1975, he was appointed as Virginia's State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

In June, 1979, Dr. Campbell retired, but he continued with his service to education. In January, 1980, he accepted the appointment to the Henrico Co., School Board to represent the Tuckahoe Magisterial District.

He was active in five education related associations, including the American Association of School Administrators. He was a member of the Phi Delta Kappa, Post Chairman of the Virginia High School League and served in numerous professional associations.

Dr. Campbell was active in his church and community, was a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Richmond Rotary Club and member of the River Road United Methodist Church.

e. Ollie Ethel Campbell (b. 5/14/1894, d. 3/31/1967) Unmarried.
f. Chester A. Arthur Campbell (b. 7/2/1895, d. 2/22/1897)
g. Charlie Samuel Campbell (b. 4/12/1897, d. 6/19/1957) Unmarried. He was a World War I veteran.
h. Hiram Elza Campbell (b. 11/3/1900, d. 1/1/1920)
i. Ralph Vernon Campbell (b. 6/22/1904, d. 2/10/1992) He married Emma Verda Marcum (b. 6/20/1909, d. 2/10/1992) on 2/23/1934. (See Barbara E. Marcum Family) They had one son:
a) Dwight Hobbs Campbell (b. 8/24/1943, d.)

Dr. Campbell was active in his church and community, was a thirty-second degree Mason, a member of the Richmond Rotary Club and member of the River Road United Methodist Church.

David C. Campbell, Jr. was born 12/1854, Rose Hill, Virginia and died August 1, 1855. He was the baby infant of David C. and Ann (Wyrick)

Mary G. Campbell (b. 3/21/1859, d. 12/29/1905) daughter of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell. (See the Lee County, Virginia Death Register, Book 1)

Margaret L. Campbell, daughter of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell, was born on 10/1/1856, Rose Hill, Virginia and died in 1930. She married 1st Oliver Ramsey (b. 6/29/1839, d. 7/31/1905) on 2/28/1895. He was the son of William Ramsey and Nancy Clouse. He is buried on the homeplace in Mulberry Valley, Hancock County, Tennessee. She married 2nd Daniel Boone Bales (b. 4/19/1829, d. 9/16/1911). He was the son of Johannah Bruding and Vincent Bales. Margaret is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. (Submitted by Mary Evelyn Parkey)

Mary G. Campbell (b. 3/21/1859, d. 12/29/1905) daughter of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell. She married James M. Thomas (b. 8/1857, d. 2/25/1927) on 8/15/1883. He was the son of James Thomas
and Mary Ann Ball. They had the following children:

a. Sophie Thomas (b. 8/1884, d.) She married
   James Eldridge, son of Bill Eldridge. She is
   buried in the Silver Leaf Nursery Cemetery
   (no children).

b. Hillary Thomas (b. 9/1886, d.) Wife unknown.
   He is buried in Barbourville, Ky. He had two
   children:
   a) Vergal Thomas
   b) Donald Thomas

c. Vincent Thomas (b. 10/1888, d.) He is buried
   in Silver Leaf Cemetery.

d. Ann Thomas (b. 2/1890, d.) She married Levi
   Lee. She is buried in Barbourville, Ky. They
   had the following children:
   a) Walter Lee
   b) Gladys Lee
   c) Thelma Lee
   d) Mildred Lee
   e) Flossie Lee married a Davis. They had a
      son:
      (a) Billy Ray Davis
   f) Ruth Lee
   g) Irene Lee
   h) Pauline Lee

i. Randell Lee

e. Rue Kile Thomas (b. 6/1892, d. 5/25/1971)
   He married Zora Church (b. 9/6/1894,
   d. 12/27/1947) They had the following
   children:
   a) Ira Ruby Thomas (b. 7/23/1913,
      d. 2/27/1997) Unmarried. She is buried
      in the VanHuss Grove Cemetery
   b) Mable Mary Frances Thomas
      (b. 10/5/1915, d. 8/25/1997) She married
      Charles Burchette. They had the following
      children:
      (a) T. J. Burchette (b. 5/5/1935,
          d. 7/26/1995) Unmarried.
      (b) Avonelle Virginia Burchette
          (b. 7/13/1938, d.) Unmarried.
   c) Earl Thomas (b. 5/31/1918, d.) He married
      1st Martha Erving, daughter of Nora
      Erving. They had one child:
      (a) Jerry Franklin Thomas married Jo
          Estep.
            i. Tony Thomas married Julie ?
                i) Jared Thomas
                ii) Jacob Thomas
            ii. Richard Thomas married Vickie ?
   e) Marie Thomas (b. 5/2/1921, d.) She
      married Hue Bowlin. They had one child:
      (a) Linda Bowlin married Lowell Eldridge
   f. Dudley Thomas (b. 10/1895, d.) 121

Oliver Ramsey and Margaret L. (Campbell) Ramsey

(Submitted by Mildred Cope, Rose Hill, Virginia)
WILLIAM DUDLEY CAMPBELL

(J) William Dudley Campbell, youngest son of David C. and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell, was born December 5, 1861 in Lee County, Rose Hill, Virginia. He died July 17, 1926 on Martin's Creek, Rose Hill, Virginia. He married Margaret Frost on July 29, 1897. William is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.

ADALINE RUTH (CAMPBELL) STURDIVANT

(K) Adaline Ruth Campbell, youngest daughter of David and Ann (Wyrick) Campbell was born in 1864, Lee County, Rose Hill, Virginia. She married Joseph Sturdivant. All that is known of Aunt Ruth Sturdivant is that, after her husband died, she would go from one relative's home to the next, staying with them for a month or two. It is uncertain where she is buried. She could be buried in the old Campbell Cemetery in an unmarked grave.
RUTH (CAMPBELL) HOBBS FAMILY

E) Ruth Campbell, fifth child of James and Eliza Campbell, was born in 1819 and died 6/12/1881, Lee Co., Va. She married Elisha Hobbs. They had the following children:

(A) Margaret Hobbs (b. 1840, d. 1913) She married John Marcum.

(B) David L. Hobbs (b. 1842, d. ?)

(C) Winiford C. Hobbs (b. 1845, d. 1891)

(D) James S. Hobbs (b. 1847, d. 3/31/1869) (See Lee Co. Death Register)

(E) Ezekial Hobbs (b. 1852, d. ?)

(F) Martha R. Hobbs (b. 1860, d. ?)

(C) Winiford Hobbs (b. 1/8/1845, d. 4/28/1891) She married John Ramsey, a Confederate soldier (b. 4/15/1839, Claiborne Co., Tn., d. 11/21/1920) John was a private in Company D, 29th Tenn, Infantry (Confederate). He enlisted August 13, 1861, at Camp Powell, Tennessee. He resigned the office of third Sgt. in October, 1861, and was discharged in October, 1861. He joined another unit, Company E., 63rd, Tennessee Infantry. John and Winnie Ramsey owned and lived on part of the original Campbell homestead in Lee County, Virginia. They are buried on this old homeplace in Giles Hollow Road, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:

a. James Elisha Ramsey
b. Sarah Ramsey
c. Joseph L. Ramsey
d. infant daughter (b. 8/28/1873, d. 8/29/1873) (Death Register of Lee County, Virginia)
e. Morgan Ramsey

a. James Elisha Ramsey (b. 10/26/1866, d. 5/11/1949). He married Emma Hopkins (b. 6/21/1872, d. 10/23/1963, Hancock Co., Tn.) on 12/5/1889. They had the following children:

a) Ernest Homer Ramsey (b. 1/6/1892, Hancock Co., Tn., d. 10/5/1947, Lee Co., Va.) He is buried in the Watson's Cemetery, Hunter's Gap, Jonesville, Va. He married 1st Cora Hackney on 6/22/1917, Lee Co., Va. She was the daughter of William and Eliza Hackney. He married 2nd Nannie C. Watson. They had the following children:

a) Charleen Ramsey (b. Corbin, Ky. d.) She married Willard Bays on 12/30/1951. He died on 5/11/1979. They had the following children:

i. Dr. Roger Bays (b. 9/27/1955, d.) He married Ann Noal. They have the following children:

1) Elizabeth Bays (b. 3/21/1989, Big Stone Gap, Va.)

2) Stacy L Bays (b. 2/8/1991, Big Stone, Va.)

b) Maggie Faye Ramsey (b. 12/24/1893, d. 6/21/1975) She married Hugh Daniel VanDeventer (b. 3/17/1892, d. 5/7/1972) on 12/29/1909. They had the following children:
(a) Hazel Irene VanDeventer  
(b. 10/29/1911, d.) She married Oscar Adkins (b. 2/1/1923, d. 12/26/1986) on 12/20/1941. They had the following children:  
I. Hugh David Adkins  
(b., d. 9/13/1943)  
II. Lana Kaye Adkins (b. 9/9/1946, d.) She married Ronald Jeffrey Loven (b. 8/26/1941, d.) on 2/13/1965. They had the following children:  
1) Ronald Jeffrey Loven, Jr.  
(b. 2/6/1966, d.) He married Melanie Kay Kuntz  
(b. 5/27/1964, d.) on 6/7/1990.  
2) Angela Dawn Loven  
(b. 5/12/1968, d.)  
I. Robin Neil Adkins (b. 7/12/1962, d.) He married Gail Frakes  
(b. 4/7/1962, d.) on 7/2/1988.

(b) Oscar Homer VanDeventer  
(b. 5/9/1914, d. 8/9/1964) He married Audrey Lee Ramsey (b. 7/3/1913, d. 6/20/1964) She was the daughter of Arch and Lillie Minton Ramsey. They had the following children:  
I. Lillian Lenora Faye VanDeventer  
(b. 11/13/1936, d.) She married James Donald Davis on 8/12/1955. They had the following children:  
1) Donna Faye Davis  
(b. 12/24/1957, d.)  
2) Vanda Lee Davis  
(b. 9/23/1960, d.)

(c) Emma Jean VanDeventer  
(b. 1/27/1927, d.) She married Corbet Ingle (b. 12/2/1923, d.) on 11/17/1945. They had one child:
I. Sonja VanDeventer Ingle  
(b. 6/27/1947, d. 8/29/1958)  
c) Nora Leona Ramsey (b. 1/29/1896,  
d. 1978) She married Ralph Munsey  
(b. 7/26/1892, d. 4/19/1957) on 9/3/1915.  
He was the son of Kellogg C. and Louisa  
(VanDeventer) Munsey. Children:  
(a) Jane Ramsey Munsey (b., d. 9/6/1934)  
b. Sarah Ramsey (b. 9/11/1868, d. 5/19/1949)  
She married Roscoe Abney (b. 6/9/1865, d. 7/20/1908)  
on 9/1/1901.  
a) Ethel Ramsey (b. 11/16/1892, Lee Co.,  
Va., d. 1966) She married John L. Marcum  
(b. 11/23/1886, Lee Co., Va., d. 1/7/1954)  
He was the son of Cale and Ethel  
(Fugate) Marcum. He is buried in the Edds  
Cemetery, Lee Co., Va. Ethel is buried in  
the Abney Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va. They  
had the following children:  
(a) Hazel Marcum (b. 8/25/1910,  
d. 4/20/1934) She married James  
Hedrick. They had the following  
children:  
I. Johnny Hedrick  
II. James Hedrick  
III. Howard Hedrick  
(b) Howard Marcum (b. 3/30/1912,  
d. 5/13/1933) He is buried in the  
Abney Cemetery.  
(c) Huston Marcum (b. 3/1/1914,  
d. 1/31/1917) He is buried in the  
Abney Cemetery.  
(d) Hubert Marcum (b. 3/18/1916,  
d. 10/11/1981) He is buried in the  
Morgan Cemetery, Rose Hill, Va.  
(e) Mae Marcum (b. 5/11/1918, d. 1999)  
She married James Ray Olinger, son  
of Addie and Rebecca (Smith)  
Olinger.  
I. James Harold Olinger married  
Doris ?  
   I) Sarah Olinger  
   II) Kelsey Lynn Olinger  
(f) Nora Marcum (b. 7/20/1920, d.) She  
marride Lester Short in 1941. He was  
the son of W. J. and Dora (Morgan)  
Short.  
I. Lavada Christine Short  
   (b. 2/23/1943, d.) She married P.  
   J. Seale. They had the following  
   children:  
   I) Johnny Dwayne Seale  
   II) Ricky Allen Seale  
(g) Georgia Marcum (b. 3/2/1922, d.) She  
marride Pat Short, brother to Lester  
Short.  
(h) Mabel Marcum (b. 5/1924,  
d. 8/21/1948) She is buried in the  
Abney Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.  
(i) Paul Marcum (b. 6/5/1926, d.) He  
marride Jean Wiers. They had the  
following children:  
I. Kenneth Marcum  
II. Brenda Marcum  
III. Linda Marcum  
IV. Loretta Marcum  
V. Louise Marcum  
(j) Glenn Marcum (b. 8/5/1928, d.) He  
marride Mary Cope, daughter of Tyler  
Cope.  
I. Jerry Marcum married Anita Lee.  
(k) Devers Marcum (b. 4/14/1930, d.) He  
marride Sylvia Young. They had the  
following children:  
I. Troy Marcum married Nancy  
   Eldridge.  
II. Cledis Marcum  
III. Janice Marcum  
IV. Trayhand Marcum  
(l) Mary Ellen Marcum (b. 12/11/1931, d.)  
She married Frank Moriconi on  
(m) Alpha Marcum (b. 5/15/1934,  
d. 7/25/1934) (twin) She is buried in  
the Abney Cemetery.  
(n) Alma Marcum (b. 5/15/1934,  
d. 2/5/1991, Ewing, Va.) (twin) She  
marride Bill Stanley. She is buried in  
the Lee Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.  
They had the following children:  
I. Linda Stanley married Charlie  
   Wilson  
II. Darlene Stanley married Darrell  
   Williams  
III. Teddy Stanley  
IV. Eddie Stanley  
b) Elizabeth Abney (b. 7/27/1902,  
d. 4/20/1978) She married 1st. J. Evans.  
They had the following children:  
(a) Dennis R. Evans (b. 12/14/1926, d.)  
(b) Kenneth Evans  
(c) William Cody Evans  
Elizabeth Abney Evans married 2nd  
Lincoln Edds.  
c) John Floyd Abney (b. 2/15/1904, Lee Co.,  
Va., d. 6/2/1988, Knoxville, Md.) He
married Martha Ann Farris (b. 2/24/1905, d. 11/22/1972) on 12/23/1926, Cumberland Gap, Tennessee. They are buried in the Wells View Cemetery, Annapolis, Md. They had the following children:

(a) Delores Lee "Lois" Abney (b. 4/27/1928, d.) She married Robert M. Rank (b. 1/23/1923, Annapolis, Md, d.) on 7/15/1946 in Lanham, Md. 
   I. Robert M. Rank, Jr. (b. 7/6/1948, d.) He married Delilia Faye Keys (b. 8/2/1955, Annapolis, Md., d.) They had one child:
   I) Michelle Lynn Rank (b. 2/1/1976, Annapolis, Md., d.)

(b) Joy Lillian Abney (b. 5/28/1930, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married Ralph Cogllano.

(c) Dora Magdalene Abney (b. 7/29/1932, Lee Co., Va., d.) She married 1st Frank Snyder of Gaithersburg, Md. She married 2nd Lewis McKenzie. She married 3rd Lee Oxford.

(d) Margaret "Maggie" Marie Abney (b. 12/28/1934, Rose Hill, Va., d. 11/11/1990) She married Eugene A. Dixon. He died 4/1990. They had the following children:
   I. Robert Eugene Dixon (b. 2/23/1956, d.)
   II. Dolores Darlene Dixon (b. 9/25/1957, d.) She married 1st Eddie Renfro and had the following children: She married 2nd Rodney Irvin.
      I) Eddie Renfro
      II) Rosie Renfro
      III) Angie Renfro

(e) Roscoe Abney (b. 11/30/1936, d. 7/28/1937) He is buried in the Abney Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia.

(f) Morgan Floyd Abney (b. 6/4/1938, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Nellie Jean Williams (b. 4/22/1933, Lee Co., Va., d.) on 6/4/1958, Cumberland Gap, Tn. They had the following children:
   I. Gary Wayne Abney (b. 12/18/1959, Middlesboro, Ky., d.) He married Sarah Inez Person

(g) Reba Abney (b. 1/15/1952, Bethesda, Md., d.) She married Warren Garfield Johnson (b. 7/4/1945, Woodstock, Va., d.) on 2/7/1969, Glenwood, Md. They had the following children:
   I. Paul Aaron Johnson (b. 12/3/1969, Hanover, Pa., d.)
   II. Penny Lynn Johnson (b. 12/2/1975, Baltimore, Md., d.)
   III. Nancy Delilah Johnson (b. 7/5/1979, Hagerstown, Md., d.)
   IV. Naomi Nicole Johnson (b. 8/27/1987, Cumberland, Md., d.)

(h) Betty Jean Abney (b. 3/16/1953, Bethesda, Md., d.) She married Larry Wayne Guy (b. 1/16/1954, Bristol, Va., d.) on 9/25/1976, Glenwood, Md. They had the following children:
   I. Jason Daniel Guy (b. 11/5/1977, Silver Springs, Md., d.)
   II. Rachel Rene' Guy (b. 3/12/1985, Frederick, Md., d.)

(i) William Thomas Abney (b. 2/16/1954, Bethesda, Md., d.) He married Charlotte Brown Poole (b. 5/18/1951, Tacoma Park, Md., d.) on 7/19/1985, Beltsville, Md. They had the following children:
   I. Katherine Marie Abney (b. 9/12/1983, Silver Spring, Md., d.)
   II. John Russell Abney (b. 6/21/1990, d.)
   c. Joseph L. Ramsey (b. 10/15/1870, d. 4/25/1938) He married Mary Elizabeth Shelburne (b. 7/1878,
d. 3/10/1962) on 7/31/1895, Lee County, Virginia by J. P. Muncey. They had the following children:

a) John Vincent Ramsey (b. 4/25/1896, Rose Hill, Va., d. 2/10/1954) He married Mary Shackleford (b. 7/11/1896, Harlan Co., Ky., d. 6/22/1969) on 4/4/1915. They had the following children:

(a) Mae Shelburne Ramsey
(b. 4/24/1916, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married John Early Huddle (b. 5/28/1911, Speedwell, Wythe Co., Va., d.) on 11/26/1936. They had the following children:

I. John Early Huddle, Jr.
(b. 10/17/1937, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Ethel Darlene Bayles in 1958. They had the following children:

I) Rebecca Huddle
II) Robin Huddle
III) John E. Huddle, III
IV) Christopher Huddle

II. Shirley Mae Huddle (b. 2/11/1940, d.) She married 1st George Fitzwater and had one child:

I) Sharon Fitzwater
Shirley married 2nd John Pickeral

III. David Crockett Huddle
(b. 7/10/1942, d.) He married Virginia Rae Colbert in Pulaski Co., Va.

I) David Scott Huddle
II) Jason Huddle
III) Jon Nicholas Huddle

IV. Sandra Lee Huddle
(b. 12/18/1944, Radford, Montgomery Co., Va., d.) She married Thomas Bentley, and had one child:

I) David Bentley

(b) Ruby Nell Ramsey (died young)


(d) James Blaine Ramsey (died young)

(e) Jack Ramsey (died young)

(f) Oval Pat Ramsey (b. 1/25/1924, Harlan Co., Va., d.) He married Flossie Campbell, daughter of Robert S. and Harriet (Snodgrass) Campbell on 12/14/1945, Kingsport, Tn. (See Robert S. Campbell Family) They had the following children:

I. Oval Pat Ramsey, Jr.
(b. 9/30/1946, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married 1st Margaret Ellis, married 2nd Wanda Sue Thomas (b. 2/16/1947, d.) on 11/2/1966.
Wanda was the daughter of Earlene Lambert and Ora Thomas. They had the following children:

I) Stacy Dwayne Ramsey
(b. 11/17/1967, Middlesboro, Ky., d.)
II) Robin Elaine Ramsey
(b. 5/15/1971, d.)
Pat married 3rd Sue Collis on 11/23/1990. Pat is a police officer in the town of Blacksburg, Virginia.

II. Marsha Jean Ramsey
(b. 1/4/1956, Middlesboro, Ky., d.) She married Steve Hodge on 7/4/1975. They had the following children:

I) Amanda Hodge (b. 8/25/1977, Blacksburg, Va., d.)
II) Jerrett Hodge (b. 11/5/1980, d. 12/1997)
III) Patrick Hodge (b. 4/12/1983, Blacksburg, Va., d.)

(g) Frank Ramsey (twin) (died young)
(h) William Ramsey (twin) (died young)
(i) Virginia June Ramsey (b. 5/11/1927, Harlan Co., Ky., d.) She married 1st Frederick Kyle Williams, Jr. (b. 9/9/1923, Dublin, Pulaski Co., Va., d.) They had the following children: married on 9/26/1942.

I. Curtis Eugene Ramsey
(b. 3/1/1947, Radford, Va., d.) He married Patricia Ann Bradley 7/1/1967, in Kingsport, Tn. They had the following children:

I) Julie Elaine Williams
(b. 5/21/1969, d.)
II) Tammy Lynn Williams
(b. 9/11/1973, d.)

II. Mary Sue Williams (b. 11/26/1948, Radford, Va., d.) She married 1st Winfred Robinson.

I) David Wayne Cummings
(b. 9/1/1968, Kingsport, Tn., d.)
II) Sandra Marie Cummings
Mary Sue Williams married 2nd, Roy Guy Castle, married 3rd Gary Jones on 2/14/1987, Long Beach, North Carolina.

   I) Myranda Maxine Williams
      (b. 3/1/1990, d.)

Virginia June Ramsey married 2nd Ralph McKenzie on 8/1/1959, in Jonesville, Virginia. They had one child:

IV. Ronda Robin McKenzie
   (b. 6/11/1960, Kingsport, Tn., d.)

   c. Joseph L. Ramsey married 2nd, Sibbie Catherine Combs (b. 8/30/1879, d. 7/15/1966) on 3/14/1907, in Hancock Co., Tn. She was the daughter of Louise Daniel and Bartholomew Combs. She is buried in the Ramsey Cemetery. They had the following children:
      b) Winnie Catherine Ramsey (b. 6/8/1909, d. 6/21/1989) She married Dewey Nelson (b. 8/7/1899, d. 4/14/1954) They married on 4/1/1927, Lee Co., Va. They had the following children:
         (a) Grover Nelson (b. 11/14/1927, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Dorothy Young (b. 10/1/1932, d.) They had the following children:
            I. Carolyn Nelson (b. 2/7/1956, Middlesboro, Ky., d.) She married Richard Hilton (b. 1/16/1954, d.)
            II. Ricky Joe Nelson (b. 2/24/1958, Middlesboro, Ky., d.)
            III. Betty Lou Nelson (b. 4/17/1960, d.) She married James O'Williams (b. 3/20/1949, Lee Co., Va., d.)

         (b) Ruby Nelson (b. 10/20/1929, d.) She married Grover S. Hounshell (b. 6/10/1923, d. 2/18/1982) on 6/14/1957, Tazewell, Tn. He is the son of Florence Seale and John Hounshell.
         (c) Norman Willis Nelson (b. 8/17/1931, Lee Co., Va., d.) He married Monica Woodward (b. 3/2/1941, Lee Co., Va., d.) on 6/6/1958, Tazewell, Tn. They had the following children:
            I. Randall Sidney Nelson
               (b. 4/16/1959, Wayne Co., Mi., d.) He married Virginia Lee Spencer (b. 11/10/1958, d.) in 6/1978. They had the following children:
               I) Jeremy Randall Nelson
                  (b. 12/14/1978, d.)
               II) Wade Matthew Nelson
                  (b. 12/1/1982, d.)

            II. Norman W. Nelson, Jr.
               (b. 11/29/1960, Michigan, d.) He married Debra Sue Becktol (b. 7/12/1961, d.) on 5/9/1981. They had the following children:
               I) Cassandra D. Nelson
                  (b. 8/8/1984, d.)
               II) Jessica J. Nelson
                  (b. 3/24/1986, d.)
               III) Miranda K. Nelson
                  (b. 5/29/1991, d.)

            III. James Ryan Nelson
               (b. 10/5/1962, d.) He married Karen Madzel. They had the following children:
               I) James Ryan Nelson, Jr.
                  (b. 5/15/1985, d.) He married Deborah Ann Conry on 8/8/1987.
               II) Ashley Nicole Nelson
                  (b. 7/19/1991, d.)

         IV. Norma Jeanne Nelson
            (b. 12/11/1967, d.) She married Louis Gerald Balogh (b. 7/31/1964, d.) on 4/23/1988. They had the following children:
            I) Bradley Joseph Balogh
               (b. 12/28/1988, d.)
            II) Bobbie Jo Balogh
               (b. 7/10/1990, d.)

         V. Bonita Katherine Nelson
            (b. 12/28/1971, Wayne Co., Mi., d.)
(d) Martha Mae Nelson (b. 6/2/1934, d.)
She married 1st James Howard
Brooks (b. 9/30/1927, d. 5/18/1967)
He was the son of Marian and Martha
Brooks. He is buried in the Brooks
Cemetery, Ewing, Va. They had the
following children:
I. James Hobart Brooks
(b. 3/3/1957, d.) He married Tresa
Kositz (b. 4/28/1955, d.) on
2/6/1976. They had the following
children:
   I) James Hobart Brooks, Jr.
      (b. 2/24/1990, Germany, d.)
II. Patricia Lynn Brooks
(b. 10/22/1958, d.) She married
Joe Roleski (b. 11/7/1955, d.) on
6/13/1980. They had the following
children:
   I) Ann Catherine Roleski
      (b. 6/15/1983, d.)
   II) John Joseph Roleski
      (b. 4/3/1986, d.)
III. Larry Lee Brooks (b. 4/2/1960,
Flint, Mi., d.) He married Carol
Ward.
IV. Tammy Marie Brooks
(b. 7/18/1965, d.) She married
Paul Graham, Ill (b. 7/18/1965, d.)
I) Vanessa Lynn Graham
   (b. 7/22/1990, d.)
Martha Mae Nelson married 2nd
George W. Craig (b. 4/14/1928, d.) on
7/24/1969. They had one child:
V. Susanna Mae Craig
(b. 11/11/1971, d.) She married
Eric Schardt (b. 4/8/1969, d.) on
   I) Allen James Schardt
      (b. 6/11/1991, d.)
(e) Mary Nelson (b. 9/3/1936, d.) She
married Robert Earl Robinette
(b. 12/19/1930, d.) on 2/2/1957,
Tazewell, Tn. He is a son of Sarah
Gibson and Charlie Howard
Robinette. They had the following
children:
I. Brenda Sue Robinette
(b. 11/16/1957, Middlesboro, Ky.,
d.) She married Raymond Allen
Sharp (b. 9/16/1956, d.) on
8/1/1977. They had the following
children:
   I) Keith A. Sharp (b. 12/15/1977,
d.)
   II) Kimberly Marie Sharp
      (b. 8/26/1981, d.)
II. Linda Lou Robinette
(b. 10/20/1959, d.) She married
Michael George Moore
(b. 9/19/1958, d.) on 5/21/1982.
They had the following children:
   I) Kenneth Michael Moore
      (b. 7/30/1984, d.)
   II) Kelly Louise Moore
      (b. 1/10/1986, d.)
III. Phyllis Kay Robinette
(b. 9/28/1961, d.) She married
James Robert German
(b. 9/14/1963, d.) on 10/2/1982.
They had the following children:
   I) Kasey Lynn German
      (b. 12/31/1984, d.)
   II) Shelby Marie German
      (b. 6/6/1986, d.)
IV. Connie Jo Robinette
(b. 9/23/1962, Detroit, Mi., d.) She
married Mark Thomas Bremer
They had the following child:
   I) Joseph Bremer (b. 6/6/1991,
d.)
V. Nancy Diana Robinette
(b. 10/13/1964, d.) She married
Mark Douglass Clauss
(b. 4/9/1965, d.) on 5/1/1986, in
Denmark. They had the following
children:
   I) Joshua Robert Clauss
      (b. 4/2/1986, d.)
   II) Lance Douglass Clauss
      (b. 7/8/1987, d.)
   III) Nathan Mark Clauss
      (b. 1/22/1990, d.)
VI. Deborah Irene Robinette
(b. 1/11/1966, Lincoln Park,
Wayne Co., Mi., d.) She married
Timmy Michael Gunther
(b. 2/28/1964, Ypsilanti, Mi., d.) on
5/17/1985, and had the following
children:
   I) Crystal Ann Gunther
      (b. 11/12/1985, d.)
   II) Danielle Lynn Gunther
      (b. 10/3/1990, d.)
VII. Robert Charles Robinette
(b. 4/20/1973, d.)

(f) Joseph George Nelson (b. 1/23/1939, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Velma Jean Pauley (b. 10/30/1943, d.) on 11/14/1959, Lee Co, Va. She was the daughter of Viva (Ray) and Ray Pauley.

(g) Ruth Elizabeth Nelson (b. 8/19/1941, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married Robert "Bob" Nida on 8/2/1963, Lee Co., Va. They had the following children:

(h) Mack Neal Nelson (b. 2/26/1945, d.) He married Sue Pauley (b. 2/23/1947, d.) on 12/22/1967. They had the following children:
   I. Michael Roger Nelson (b. 1/11/1971, d.)
   II. Brian Joseph Nelson (b. 8/31/1974, d.)

(i) Thomas Dewey Nelson (b. 8/7/1947, d.) He married 1st Ruby Levisay (b. 2/10/1956, Detroit, Mi., d.) on 4/11/1974, Tazewell, Tn. They had one child:
   I. McKinnley Nelson (b. 2/2/1978, d.)


(c) Flora Ramsy (b. 11/6/1911, Rose Hill, Va., d.)

(d) James Walter Ramsey (b. 6/6/1914, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Mae Seabolt (b. 3/26/1915, Hancock Co., Tn., d.) She was the daughter of Nancy Scott and Gene Seabolt. They had the following children:
   (a) Mary Ellen Ramsey (b., d. 7/25/1935)
   (b) Alvin Junis "A. J." Ramsey (b. 1/11/1937, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Margaret Pucker (b. 8/1940, Va., d.) on 10/30/1957, Rockville, Md. They had the following children:
      I. Patty Ramsey (b. 3/21/1959, d.) She married David Smith (b. 3/8/1957, Md., d.) in 1978 and had one child:

(c) James Morgan Ramsey (b. 8/15/1940, Lee Co., Va., d. 4/15/1941) He is buried in the Abney Cemetery.

(d) Billy Ramsey (b. 1/17/1944, Maryland, d.)

(e) Kenneth Wayne Ramsey (b. 3/28/1948, Harlan Co., Ky., d.) He married 1st Patsy Rohn (b. 7/30/1940, Maryland, d.) in 1967. They had one child:
   I. Amy Christine Ramsey (b. 6/6/1968, Maryland, d.)

Kenneth W. Ramsey married 2nd Lora (Majors) ? (b. 9/1970, d.) They had one child:
   II. Taylor Ann Ramsey (b. 7/23/1990, Washington, D.C., d.)

(e) Gilbert Franklin "Frank" Ramsey (b. 1/4/1922, d. 9/17/1990) He married Ruby Saylor (b. 5/29/1929, d.) on 5/1/1946, Bell Co., Ky. She was the daughter of Retha Brock and Lloyd Saylor. He is buried in the Ramsey Cemetery. They had the following children:
   (a) Gerald Frank Ramsey (b. 6/24/1948, Rose Hill, Va., d.) He married Cheryl Bailey (b. 10/24/1948, Middlesboro, Ky., d.) on 2/10/1967, Claiborne Co., Tn. They had one child:
      I. Kristi Ramsey (b. 7/5/1974, Abingdon, Va., d.)
   (b) June Ramsey (b. 4/9/1951, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married Coy Chadwell (b. 1/28/1947, Ewing, Va., d.) on 6/12/1969, Claiborne Co., Tn. They had one child:
      I. Jacqueline G. Chadwell (b. 10/18/1971, Middlesboro, Ky., d.)
   (c) Edith Rose Ramsey (b. 11/22/1954, d.) She married James W. Kelley, Jr. (b. 2/2/1948, d. 1/23/1990) on 3/15/1976, Middlesboro, Ky. They had the following children:
      I. Jamon Elaine Kelley (b. 12/13/1978, Middlesboro, Ky., d.)
      II. James W. Kelley, III (b. 1/21/1981, Middlesboro, Ky., d.)
   e) Morgan Ramsey (b. 9/4/1877, d. 2/1966)
youngest child of Winiford and John Ramsey, married 1st Mary "Sissy" Frances Edds (b. 3/31/1879, d. 6/25/1937) on 1/12/1899. In 1922, this family moved to Hamilton, Ohio. Both Morgan and Frances are buried in the Venice Cemetery, Ross, Ohio. Morgan married 2nd Lillian Hines (b. 3/16/1893, d. 4/22/1970) Morgan and 1st wife Frances had the following children:

a) Elizabeth May Ramsey (b. 4/1900, d. 1952, Hamilton, Oh.) She married Joseph Tolley (b. 1/27/1902, d. 1986) in 1921. He was the son of Don and Frances (Campbell) Tolley (See Frances and Don Tolley Family). They had the following children:

I. Kenneth Douglas Tolley married Barbara Steelman. They had the following children:
   I) Lori Tolley
   II) Alicia Tolley

II. Patricia Tolley married 1st Darrell Templeton, and had the following children:
   I) Brian Templeton
   II) Shawn Templeton

Patricia married 2nd Mark Gonser

III. Angelia Tolley married Larry Wallace

IV. Lynn Tolley married Joseph Staarman. They had the following children:
   I) Brittany Marie Staarman
   II) Bethany Yvette Staarman

V. Ronald Tolley (twin) married Angelina Sparto
   I) Kenneth Tolley
   II) Joshua Tolley

VI. Donald Tolley (twin) married Saundra Weddington

(b) Mabel Frances Tolley (b. 8/17/1924, d.) She married Ernst Mansfield Goos. They had the one child:

(c) Edith Marie Tolley (b. 1/27/1928, d. 3/1928)

(d) Mary Pauline Tolley (b. 7/20/1929, d.) She married 1st Myron Mesler, 2nd Harold Davis. Mary and first husband had the following children:

I. Kendra Mesler married 1st Larry Morrow
   I) Leslie Pauline Morrow (b. 1972, d.) Kendra married 2nd Albert Schlichter in 11/1984. They had one child:
   II) Shane Schlichter (b. 1986, d.)

II. Larry Mesler married Venetia Patrick Live in Phoenix, Arizona. They have one child:
   I) Elizabeth Mesler

III. Richard Mesler married Sharen McCormick
   I) Mary Lauren Mesler

IV. Jeffrey Mesler married 1st Donna Davison and had one child:
   I) Danielle Mesler
   Jeffrey married 2nd Sarah Randolph

(e) June Tolley (b. 5/26/1931, d. 5/1991) (twin) She married Pauth Toth in 6/1953. They had the following children:

I. Paul Randall Toth

II. Robert Joseph Toth married Susan Hurd
   I) Joshua David Toth

III. Thomas Paul Toth married Tinidad Lee
   I) Amanda Toth
   II) Paula Jane Toth

(f) Jean Tolley (b. 5/26/1931, d.) (twin) She married James Meeker. They had the following children:

I. Jan Marie Meeker married Jeffrey Tolbert
   I) Jamie Ellen Tolbert

II. Barbara Meeker married Eric Cook. They had the following children:
   I) Ann Cook
   II) Andrea Cook

III. Jeanette Meeker married Roger Bryson

Jean Tolley married 2nd Robert Barnaky

(g) Delores Joann Tolley (b. 12/24/1935, d.) She married Bill Fisher. They divorced and Joann married John Silezin.
I. Diane Fisher married Randy Butz. They had the following children:
   I) Kevin Butz (twin)
   II) Kristopher Butz (twin)
   III) Eric Butz


b) Ida Lamargaret Ramsey (b. 4/20/1901, Lee Co., Va., d. 12/22/1975) She married Clayton Walther (b. 3/20/1900, d.) on 12/25/1925, Hamilton, Ohio. They are buried in the Venice Cemetery, Ross, Ohio. They had the following children:
   (a) Clayton Walther, Jr. (b. 3/22/1926, d.)

   He married 1st Jean Gray (b. 12/17/1925, Hamilton, Ohio, d. 1/22/1973) Jean is buried in the Venice Cemetery, Ross, Ohio. They had the following children:
   II. Roger Wayne Long (b. 2/21/1976, d.)

   II. Patricia Arlene Walther (b. 10/8/1952, Hamilton, Ohio, d.) She married Harry Nesbitt.
   Children:
   I) Melissa Gail Nesbitt (b. 2/10/1974, d.)
   II) Tiffany Marie Nesbitt (b. 5/25/1978, d.)

   III. Dorothy Elaine Walther (b. 4/23/1956, Hamilton, Ohio, d.) She married Wayne Baxter. They had the following children:
   I) Bethany Lynn Baxter (b. 5/31/1982, Hamilton, Ohio, d.)
   II) Sarah Jan Baxter (b. 8/20/1984, d.)

IV. John Clayton Walther (b. 8/15/1961, d.) He married Regina Perry, in 1983. They had one child:
   I) Emily Jean Walther (b. 11/6/1989, Hamilton, Ohio, d.)

   (b) Joy Elaine Walther (b. 9/25/1937, d.)

   c) Robert Lee Ramsey (b. 1/28/1905, d. 11/27/1987) He married Bernadine

Alma Hebauf (b. 2/19/1906, d. 5/7/1991) in 11/1926. They had the following children:
(a) Gordan Lee Ramsey (b. 9/27/1927, d.) He married Betty Lou Geisdorf on 11/17/1956. They had the following children:
 I. Debra Leigh Ramsey (b. 6/22/1957, d.) She married Justin Wayne Ray, Sr. (b. 8/1/1952, d.) on 8/19/1977. They had the following children:
   I) Tina Leigh Ray (b. 11/11/1980, d.)
   II) Justin Wayne Ray, Jr.

II. Gordan Dale Ramsey (b. 8/30/1958, d.)

III. Mark Homer Ramsey (b. 8/13/1961, d. 9/18/1961) He is buried in the Arlington Memorial Cemetery, Mt. Healthy, Ohio.

(b) Robert Eugene Ramsey (b. 4/8/1929, d.) He married Mildred Bulach (b. 9/28/1930, d.) on 4/30/1949. They had the following children:
 I. Michael Ramsey (b. 2/22/1950, d.) He married Donna Smith (b. 2/6/1948, d.) on 5/12/1973.
 II. Melanie Ramsey (b. 1/12/1951, d.) She married Donald Berger (b. 6/20/1949, d.) on 9/11/1971. They had the following children:
   I) Maria Berger (b. 7/1972, d. 8/1972)
   II) Victor Berger (b. 6/15/1973, d.)
   III) Michael Berger (b. 1/8/1975, d.)
   IV) John Berger (b. 8/4/1976, d.)
   V) Catherine Berger (b. 3/22/1978, d.)
   VI) James Berger (b. 12/22/1979, d.)
   VII) Stephen Berger (b. 2/7/1982, d.)
   VIII) Elizabeth Berger (b. 12/11/1983, d.)
   IX) Thomas Berger (b. 9/9/1985, d.)
   X) Matthew Berger (b. 5/25/1988, d.)
   XI) Julia Berger (b. 12/26/1990, d.)
III. Gary Ramsey (b. 2/15/1954, d.)
    They had the following children:
    I) Daniel Ramsey (b. 11/16/1980, d.)
    II) Cheryl Ramsey (b. 3/29/1983, d.)
    III) Maria Ramsey (b. 5/11/1985, d.)

IV. Dennis Ramsey (b. 10/9/1956, d.)
    They had the following children:
    I) Joseph Ramsey (b. 11/20/1978, d.)
    II) Sarah Ramsey (b. 6/3/1980, d.)
    III) Rebecca Ramsey (b. 2/10/1982, d.)
    IV) Theresa Ramsey (b. 10/11/1983, d.)
    V) David Ramsey (b. 7/3/1985, d.)
    VI) Rose Ramsey (b. 8/4/1987, d.)
    VII) Regina Ramsey (b. 7/19/1989, d.)

V. Gregory Ramsey (b. 8/15/1959, d.)
    He married Monica Gander (b. 9/20/1962, d.) on 1/16/1982.
    They had the following children:
    I) Adam Ramsey (b. 1/23/1983, d.)
    II) Benjamin Ramsey (b. 4/2/1984, d.)
    III) Laura Ramsey (b. 2/6/1986, d.)
    IV) Mark Ramsey (b. 1/12/1990, d.)

VI. Joseph Ramsey (b. 8/26/1963, d.)

VII. Mary Ramsey (b. 12/25/1964, d.)
    She married Larry Richardson (b. 8/10/1963, d.) on 10/13/1984.
    They had the following children:
    I) Jacob Richardson (b. 10/5/1985, d.)
    II) Kristen Richardson (b. 11/14/1987, d.)
    III) Jennifer Richardson (b. 11/17/1989, d.)

VIII. Christopher Ramsey (b. 8/3/1968, d.)

IX. Ann Ramsey (b. 3/31/1970, d.)

(c) Norma Leigh Ramsey (b. 1/12/1936, d.)
    She married 1st Arthur Leonard Bischoff on 12/17/1960. He died 7/1988 and is buried in the Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Montgomery, Ohio. They had one child:
    I. Steven Paul Bischoff (b. 9/7/1964, d. 8/31/1980)


d) Paul Ramsey (b. 1913, d. 1932)

e) George Ramsey (b. 3/6/1917, d.)
    He married 1st Virginia Whittan. They divorced in 1937. He married 2nd Roberta Cormican (b. 11/27/1918, d.) on 11/6/1937; divorced in 1947. They had the following children:
    (a) Robert Ramsey (b. 7/6/1938, d.)
    (b) James Ramsey (b. 10/11/1939, d.)
    (c) Larry Ramsey (b. 6/19/1947, d.)
    (d) Michael Ramsey (b. 3/11/1952, d.)

Bicentennial History of Lee County, Va. 1792-1992, pg. 365-369)
MINERVA (CAMPBELL) PAULEY FAMILY

F) Minerva Campbell (b. 4/7/1822, d. 1891) She married Hugh C. Pauley (b. 6/10/1831, Wythe Co., Va., d. 2/1914) on 4/3/1853. He was the son of Isaac Pauley and Lucrecia Hobbs. They had the following children:

(A) Ruth Pauley (b. 2/23/1854, Lee Co., Va., d. ?) She had the following children:
   a. Ewing Leonard Pauley (b. 3/1879, d. 1926)
      He married 1st Sarah E. Marcum (b. 1884, d. 11/19/1916) They had the following children:
      a) Chester Pauley (b., d. 1910) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, next to his parents.
      b) Mary Pauley
      c) Samuel Pauley
Ruth Pauley married Will "Frank" Ray and had the following children:
   b. William Thomas Ray (b. 4/1/1888, d. 3/11/1949) He married Polly Ann Ingle (b. 1/9/1894, d. 4/5/1963) on 12/24/1908, by Rev. A. C. Ely. She was the daughter of John Ingle. Both are buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:
      a) Ruby Ray (b. 9/8/1909, d. 12/5/1965) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
      b) John Patton Ray (b. 5/26/1911, d. 7/29/1993) He married Loretta Pillian. They had the following children:
         a) Flora Ray married Curtis Weever
         b) Charles Ray married Patsy Noe
      c) Mary E. Ray (b. 4/26/1913, d.) She married Boyd Moles. They had the following children:
         a) Shirley Moles (b. 10/27/1939, d.)
            She married Leeman Maness. They had the following children:
            I. Jerry Maness
            II. Gary Maness
         b) Margie Moles (b. 11/23/1942, d.) Unmarried.
         c) William Henry Moles (b. 3/16/1945, d.)
            He married Carolyn Cavins. They had the following children:
            I. Christopher Moles
            II. Ashley Moles
         (d) James Leroy Ray (b. 11/15/1914, d. 12/1983) He married Helen Haley. They had the following children:
            I. Lula Bell Ray
            II. Judy Ray married Chester Marcum
            III. Tony Ray married Margie ?
            IV. Curtis Ray
            V. Donnie Ray
   (e) Willie H. Ray (b. 9/4/1916, d. 1/8/1988) He married Nannie Jane Pillian (b. 6/28/1913, d. 6/25/1987) Both are buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:
            I. Frank Ray
            II. Ewell Ray
            III. Clyde Ray
            IV. Roy Lee Ray
   (f) Jane Elizabeth Ray (b. 1918, d 1995) She married Albert Pillian. They had the following children:
            I. Omie Nell Pillian married Wayne Strong
            II. Christine Pillian married Dave Clark
   (g) Charles Elmer Ray (b. 12/26/1920, d. 7/15/1981) He married Cleo Pendleton. He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:
            I. Laureen Ray married Jake Marlow Indeone
            II. Kathy Ray married June Pillian
   (h) Robert Ray (b. 2/11/1922, d. 10/23/1931) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
   (i) Viney Ray married Ray Pauley (b. 8/24/1928, d. 4/19/1997) They had the following children:
            I. Velma Jean Pauley married J. G. Nelson
            II. Carolyn Sue Pauley married Mack Nelson
(Submitted by Mary Moles)
   c. James H. Ray (b. 1/15/1892, d. 4/31/1948) He married Elizabeth F. Hill (b. 3/12/1897, d. 5/5/1988) Both are buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. She was the daughter of William "Bill" Hill and Mattie Morgan. They had the following children:
            a) Casey E. Ray (b. 10/1/1915, d. 1/11/1995)
He married Lula Fee. He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. They had the following children:
(a) James Ray married Penny Johnson
(b) Betty Ray married Ben Sulfridge
   I. Rocky Sulfridge

b) Ruth Ray married Roscoe Seabolt. They had the following children:
   (a) Wilma Seabolt married George Lowe
   (b) Jeneatte Seabolt married ? Pillion
   (c) Eugene Seabolt
   (d) Obie Seabolt

c) Lucy Ray married James Riley Trent. They had the following children:
   (a) Jimmy Lou Trent
   (b) Betty Trent
   (c) Margie Trent
   (d) Kenneth Trent
   (e) Judy Trent

d) Morgan Ray married Gladys Ramey. They had the following children:
   (a) Evelyn Ray
   (b) Lloyd Ray
   (c) Beulah Ray
   (d) Billy Joe Ray

e) Albert Ray married Lidie ? They had the following children:
   (a) Henry Ray
   (b) Wanda Ray
   (c) Edward Ray
   (d) Hidie Ray

f) Hoy Ray (b. 1/7/1923, d. 2/3/1983) He married Thelma Taylor (b. 2/28/1927, d.) on 4/11/1947. They had the following children:
   (a) Hoy C. Ray, Jr. (b. 11/9/1948, d.) He married Dorothy Wright in 2/1974. They had the following children:
      I. Robert Ray (b. 10/9/1975, d.)
         I) Chelsey Amber Ray
            (b. 10/11/1996, d.)
      II. Adam Ray (b. 4/20/1978, d.)

   g) Dolley Ray (b. 1926, d. 1998)
      (a) Huston
      (b) Shirley
      (c) J. T.

h) Mary Ray (b. 3/7/1931, d.) She married Bill Catron. They had the following children:
   (a) George Catron
   (b) Debra Catron
   (c) Terry Catron
   (d) Garry Catron

i) Lee Ray married Earl Palmcore. They had the following children:
   (a) Susan Palmcore
   (b) Phillip Palmcore
   (c) Joy Palmcore

j) Robert Ray married Shirley Johnson. They had the following children:
   (a) Wade Ray
   (b) Tina Ray
   (c) Lisa Ray
   (d) Beth Ray

k) Wayne Ray (b. 1930'd, d. 1988)

l) Marie Ray married Vern Nichol

m) Homer Ray married Shiela Robin (had 4 children) He married 2nd ? and had one child:
   (a) Chris Ray (Submitted by Thelma Ray)

(B) Sarah L. Pauley (b. 3/10/1856, d. 1/15/1890)

She married William Jefferson Cole (b. 1845, d. 3/12/1891, Lee Co., Va.) He was the son of John "Jack" Cole and Peggy Mallette. William Jefferson Cole was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He was a carpenter, furniture maker and partner with Solomon Hobbs in the furniture business. He served in Company K, 64th Virginia Infantry, during the war. Sarah and Jefferson Cole had the following children:

a. James Robert Cole (b. 8/27/1875, Lee Co., Va. Martin's Creek, d. 1916) He married Arlena "Tean" Loftice (b. 1882, d. ?) on 6/12/1898, Lee Co., Va. She was the daughter of George and Emily (Powell) Loftice. They had the following children:
   a) Hobbie Cole (b. 1/2/1902, d. 7/4/1977) He was a Major in the U.S. Army.

   b) Charles Wheeler Cole (b. 1/2/1902, d. 7/4/1977) He married Nannie V. Brittain (b. 9/8/1905, Brownies Creek, Ky., d. 1994) She was the daughter of James Floyd Brittain and Martha Scott. They had the following children:
      (a) Wanda Cole (b. 9/26/1926, d.) She married James Routon (b. 12/25/1926, Louisville, Ky., d.) on 7/6/1948, in Louisville, Ky. They had the following children:
         I. Theresa Y. Routon (b. 5/7/1949, Jefferson Co., Ky., d.)
         II. Deborah S. Routon (b. 11/24/1950, Jefferson Co., d.)
         III. Caroline Routon (b. 8/29/1952, d.)
         IV. James E. Routon (b. 10/9/1960, Jefferson Co., d.)

(c) Udell Cole (b. 3/12/1936, d. 1965+) Unmarried. He died of a brain tumor.

(d) Ruby Cole married Albert Numon

(e) Opal Cole married Joe

b. Charles Tyler Cole (b. 3/31/1878, d. 10/29/1952) He married Easter Clemantine Wolfe (b. 1877, d. 1960's) on 1/28/1897. She was the daughter of Calvin Wolfe and Rebecca (Sumpter) Wolfe. They had the following children:


b) Bruce T. Cole (b. 1902, d. before 1976)

c) Geneva Cole (b. 1904, d.) She married 1st Leland Walker in 1929, 2nd Wilson Turner.

d) Amanda L. Cole married Hugh Walker

e) Mary O. Cole (b. 1906, d. 1998) She married Lacy Bledsoe

f) Odesa Cole (b. 1907, d.) She married Dave Bledsoe

g) Henry P. Cole (b. 1907, d.)

h) Thomas White Cole (b. 1912, d. 1976) He married Annie Walker

i) May Cole (b. 1915, d.)

j) Pattie Cole (b. 1917, d. 1990's) She married Charles Collins

c. Annie Victoria Cole (b. 11/18/1880, Martin's Creek, Lee Co., Va., d. 4/11/1961, Middlesboro, Ky.) She married Pinkney Redmond (b. 1875, d. 1940's) They had the following children:

a) Nellie Remond married Pearl Hensley

b) Tim F. Remond (b. 1909, d. 3/9/1967) He married Betty Mason. They had the following children:

(a) J. P. Redmond married Evelyn Parton. She was the daughter of Jim and Alice (Tate) Parton.

(b) Tim Redmond (b. 1936, d.)

(c) Eugene Redmond

(d) Molly Redmond (b. 1940, d.) She married James Capps

(e) Charles Pearl Redmond (b. 1943, d.)

(f) James Redmond married Joyce Sutton

(g) Melby Redmond married ? Wyrick

(h) Maida Redmond married Frank Robinson

(i) Marlene Redmond

(j) Linda Redmond

(k) Debbie Jean Redmond

(l) Jerry Wayne Redmond (b. 1953, d.)

Mary B. Redmond (b. 1907, d. 1994) She married Milford Mason (b. 1900's, d. 1966) No children.

d. John C. Cole (b. 6/12/1883, Martin's Creek, Lee Co., Va., d. 6/15/1962, at Catawba, Va.) He married Margaret Ellen Edds (b. 6/25/1881, on Brownie's Creek, Bell Co., Ky., d. in Ewing, Lee Co., Va.) She was the daughter of Abraham Hasting Edds and Causby Jane Pauley. They had the following children:

a) Bonnie Victoria Cole (b. 9/12/1906, d. 1994) She married Ron Ayers, son of Clint Ayers. They had the following children:

(a) John Clinton Ayers married A. Long (b. 1930, d.)

(b) Audry Ayers (b. 1932, d.) married Augusta Bishop

(c) Clifton Ayers (b. 1939, d.) Unmarried.

(d) Carl Ayers (b. 1942, d.)

(e) Margie Ayers (b. 1945, d.)

(f) Roy Ayers (b. 1946, d.)

b) Bertie Lucretia Cole (b. 12/25/1908, d. 1/19/1997) She married Luther Dean, son of Rufus M. Dean and Sallie Arlina Yeary. They had the following children:

(a) Gail Dean married Bill Carmack

(b) Bruce Dean married Gloria

(c) James Tyler Marion Cole (b. 9/19/1911, d.) He married Sue McConnell (b. 5/29/1912, d. 9/29/1974) She was the daughter of Robert and Maggie McConnell. They had the following children:

(a) Mary Lou Cole (adopted)
(b) Billie Sue Cole (b. 12/6/1933, d.) She married Jerry Gogate. They had the following children:
   I. Dale Gogate
   II. Carolyn Gogate
   III. Darrell Gogate

(c) Kenneth Cole (b. 8/6/1935, d. 1987)
   He married Lillian Champain. They had the following children:
   I. John Cole married Angela ? (had two children)
   II. Mark Cole married Sharron ? (had one child)
   III. Diana Cole
   IV. Sarah Cole

(d) Allen Cole (b. 11/5/1937, d.)
   He married Mary Porter. They had the following children:
   I. Tina Cole
   II. Betty Cole
   III. Robert "Robie" Cole

(e) Vernon Cole (b. 2/24/1939, d.)
   He married Bonnie ? They had the following children:
   I. Keith Cole
   II. Doug Cole
   III. Garnett Cole
   IV. Richard Cole
   V. Theresa Cole

(f) Arville Cole (b. 9/11/1943, d.)
   He married Virginia ? They had the following children:
   I. Richard Cole (stepchild)
   II. Margaret Cole
   III. Catey Cole
   IV. Jennie Cole
   V. Arville Cole, Jr.
   VI. Velda Cole

(g) William Cole (b. 7/24/1945, d.)
   He married Denise Healey. They had the following children:
   I. Billy Cole
   II. Kelly Cole

(h) Margaret Cole (b. 11/15/1948, d.)
   She married John "Pops" Jerrell, Jr. (b. 6/15/1947, d.) on 11/18/1970.
   They had the following children:
   I. Paula Jerrell (b. 3/20/1972, d. 8/14/1995) She married Pete Rouse. They had one child:
   I) Haley Rouse (b. 1/18/1993, d. 8/14/1995)
   II. Shelly Jerrell (b. 9/5/1973, d.) She married Winstan Wade. They have one child:
   I) Devin Wade (b. 5/23/1997, d.)
   II. David Jerrell (b. 1/27/1976, d.)
   III. Shannon Jerrell (b. 4/1/1978, d.)
   IV. James Jerrell (b. 3/10/1981, d.)
   V. James Jerrell (b. 10/7/1984, d.)
   VI. Heather Jerrell (b. 1/31/1989, d. 1/31/1989)
   VII. Holly Jerrell (b. 1986, d.) (stepchild)

(Submitted by Margaret (Cole) Jerrell, Rose Hill, Va.)

(d) Henry Lee Cole (b. 5/21/1914, d. 2/16/1996)
   He married Blanch Henrietta Trent (b. 5/12/1916, d.) She was the daughter of William Lewis Trent and Minerva Amyx. They had the following children:
   (a) Dr. John Hugo Cole (b. 9/1934, d.) He married Phyllis Brown (had 4 children). He has 4 other children by previous wives.
   (b) Earl Cole (b. 8/3/1936, d.) He married Wanda Jean Dilbeck (b. 1940, d.) on 4/12/1958. Earl is a 1953 Thomas Walker graduate, and is an Engineer. They had the following children:
   I. Franklin Cole (b. 12/13/1963, d.)
   II. Steven Cole (b. 8/6/1971, d.)
   (c) Henry Lee Cole, Jr. (b. 5/30/1938, d.)
   He married Dolly Matton
   (d) Dr. Donald Cole (b. 10/1941, d.)
   He married Emily Lowe. (They have three children)

(Submitted by Earl Cole, Knoxville, Tennessee)

(e) Arville Hugh Jefferson Cole (b. 3/28/1919, d. 1/30/1970)
   He married Maurine Liford. She was the daughter of James Riley Liford and Ada Williams. Arville was a soldier in World War II. Arville and Maurine Cole had the following children:
   (a) Jefferson Cole (b. 1/29/1946, d.) He married Jeneate Green. They had the following children:
   I. Jeff Dale Cole (b. 11/11/1976, d.)
   II. Joseph Nelson Cole (b. 2/2/1980, d.)
   (b) Donnie Dale Cole (b. 1940's, d. 12/5/1969)
   (c) Arville Cole, Jr. (b. 3/1951, d.) He married Jeneen Woodward. They had the following children:
   I. Tracy Cole
II. Angela Cole
III. Melissa Cole
(d) Jimmie Cole (b. 4/1/1949, d.) She married Raymond Otis Brown. They had the following children:
I. Raymond Otis Brown, Jr.
II. Anville Wayne Brown
III. Mary Lou Brown

(Submitted by Jefferson Cole, Rose Hill, Virginia)

e. Henry Franklin Cole (b. 9/11/1886, Martin's Creek, Rose Hill, Va., d. 2/15/1964, Harlan, Ky.) He married Elsie Shirley in 1917, Harlan Co., Ky. They had the following children:
a) Roy Lee Cole (b. 1920, d.) He was a World War II Veteran. He lived in Louisville, Ky., and was a graduate of Harlan High School. He enlisted in the Navy on 12/19/1941. He became an Electrical Engineer.
b) Geneva Cole
c) Edith Cole
d) Maxie Cole
e) Raymond "Buster" Cole. He was a 1943 graduate of Harlan County, Kentucky High School. He enlisted in the Navy during World War II on 2/12/1943.
f) Frankie Cole

(Submitted by Earl Cole, Knoxville, Tennessee)

(C) Margaret Pauley (b. 4/14/1858, d. ?) She married Tom Carmony.

(D) Pricilla Ann Pauley (b. 2/15/1861, d. 11/23/1953)
She had the following children:
a. James Pauley (b. 9/1889, d. 1966) He married Arlene Pace
b. Jack Pauley (b. 5/20/1895, d. 5/9/1948) He married Maude V. Turner (b. 4/1/1904, d. 4/28/1987) on 2/6/1921. They are buried in the old Campbell Cemetery, Rose Hill, Virginia. They had the following children:
a) Joy Pauley (b. 12/26/1921, d. 7/1/1922) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
b) Lee Pauley (b. 4/2/1923, d.)
c) Junior Pauley (b. 1/18/1926, d. 1/26/1978)
d) James W. "Bill" Pauley (b. 11/4/1927, d.) He married Virginia L. Edds (b. 10/23/1938, d.) They have the following children:
(a) James M. Pauley (b. 1/24/1959, d.)
   He married Sue Moyers. They have one child:
   I. Christopher Pauley (b. 4/3/1988, d.)
(b) Jeffrey P. Pauley (b. 11/21/1960, d.)
   He married Pat Bales. They have one child:
   I. Jeffrey Chad Pauley (b. 12/24/1985, d.)
(c) Clark E. Pauley (b. 10/29/1962, d.) He married Wanda Ingle. They have one child:
   I. Calem Pauley (b. 2/21/1991, d.)
(d) Jackie L. Pauley (b. 3/22/1964, d.)
   She married twice; 1st to ? Ellis. They had one child:
   I. Kimberly Lynn Ellis (b. 7/14/1981, d.)
   Jackie married 2nd Jef Rouse. They have one child:
   II. Jeffrey Allen Rouse (b. 11/7/1994, d.)
(e) Lisa M. Pauley (b. 1/12/1972, d.)

(e) Manford Pauley (b. 1/12/1930, d. 6/16/1997)
(f) Pearl Pauley (b. 8/19/1932, d. 5/13/1998)
g) Robert Pauley (b. 6/14/1935, d.)
h) Cindy Pauley (b. 12/8/1938, d. 4/13/1994)
i) Hassie Pauley (b. 3/27/1941, d.)
j) Betty Pauley (b. 4/16/1943, d.)
k) Alnedita Pauley (b. 11/29/1944, d.)
l) Boyd Pauley (b. 4/2/1948, d.)

(c) Mossie Pauley (b. 12/1/1899, d. 5/23/1969)
She married Charles "Tod" Edds. They had one child:
a) Dolly Edds married Levi Wilson
   (a) Shirley Wilson
   (b) Wayne Wilson

d) Hattie Pauley

(E) James Caperton Pauley (b. 10/8/1863, Lee Co., Va., d. 5/12/1928) He is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery. He married Russie Emily Markum (b. 3/3/1873, d. 2/22/1957) on 11/4/1894, in Avondale, Ky. She was the daughter of James and Sallie (Ball) Markum. They had the following children:
a. Paris Simon Pauley (b. 7/8/1897, d. 6/23/1958) He married Annie ?
b. Elizabeth Lucy Neale Pauley (b. 8/26/1903, d. 1/19/1982) She married Virgil Felts
c. Anna May Pauley (b. 9/17/1905, d. 3/21/1992) She married Robert Allen Powers
d. Almenia Hazel Pauley (b. 12/2/1908, d. 11/12/1928) She is buried in the old Campbell Cemetery.
e. Sallie Emma Rebecca Pauley (b. 11/8/1915, d.) She married White Ray Pillian
(b. 2/16/1911, d. 11/8/1995) He is buried in the Ivy Hill Cemetery.

f. James Houston "Hughie" Pauley
(b. 11/5/1916, d.) He married Thelma Marie Taylor (b. 4/16/1921, d.) She was the daughter of Robert Taylor and Mary Nelson. They have the following children:

a) Dorothy Joanne Pauley (b. 8/28/1938, Rose Hill, Va., d.) She married 1st Charles Henry Rank, Jr. (b. 7/24/1936, York Co., Penn., d.) on 8/28/1961. They had the following children:
   i. Matthew Taylor Rank
      (b. 3/30/1992, d.)
   ii. Patrick Charles Rank
      (b. 7/16/1997, d.)

(b) Shari Monette Rank (b. 3/5/1964, Washington, D.C., d.) She married David Moore on 7/2/1982. They have the following children:
   i. Jeremy Michael Moore
      (b. 7/5/1984, d.)
   ii. Christina Margaret Moore
      (b. 12/22/1991, d.)

Joanne Pauley married 2nd Charles Hunter

b) Hope Pauley (b. 3/1/1940, d. 3/1/1940)

c) Ronald Hugh Pauley (b. 3/15/1941, d. 3/15/1941)

d) Alva Eugene Pauley (b. 2/26/1942, d.) He married Judith Ann Madron on 11/6/1962. They had the following children:
   (a) Dawn Marie Pauley (b. 10/1/1963, d.)
      She married William E. Bettis, Jr. They had one child:
      i. Megan Leigh Ann Bettis
         (b. 6/21/1990, d.)
   (b) Colin E. Pauley (b. 8/20/1966, d.) He married Charlotte Gray on 12/14/1985. Children: Kristina and Alesia Pauley

e) Grandville Boyd Pauley (b. 3/9/1945, d.) He married Carolyn Sue Rice on 4/6/1969. They had the following children:
   (a) Scott Daryl Pauley (b. 5/1/1970, d.)
      He married Nancy. They had the following children: Ashleigh, Kathryn, Andrew and Nathaniel Pauley.
   (b) Kimberly Lyn Pauley (b. 7/17/1971, d.)
      She married Robert James Walkup. They had the following child: Robert Boyd Walkup.


g) Jerry Emery Pauley (b. 3/23/1950, d.) (twin) He married Carol Ann Delp. They have one child: Houston Timothy Pauley.

h) Ricky Lee Pauley (b. 10/1/1955, d.) He married Rosalie Heflin on 1/9/1977. They had the following children: Robert Lee, Jennifer Marie and James Michael Pauley. (Submitted by Joanne Hunter)

JAMES "JONAS" CAMPBELL, III FAMILY

G) James "Jonas" Campbell, III, son of James and Eliza Campbell, Jr., was born 2/12/1826, on Martin's Creek in Lee County, Virginia and died. He married Milly Sally on 2/25/1845. She was the daughter of John and Nancy Sally/Salling.

In 1858, James Campbell, III moved his family to the southern part of Morgan County, Kentucky which became Wolfe County, in 1860. Milly died after 1880 and James "Jonas" Campbell, III married 2nd wife Mary Barnard on 10/4/1889.

James and Milly (Sally) Campbell III had the following issue:

(A) Emeline Campbell (b. 8/27/1848, Lee Co., Va., d. before 1860)

(B) Nancy Jane Campbell (b. 11/10/1850, Lee Co., Va., d. before 1960)

(C) Didama "Di" Campbell (b. 7/8/1853, Lee Co., Va., d. ?) She married James Centers (b. 1852, d. ?) They had the following children:
   a. Mary Centers
   b. Sanford Centers
   c. Carrie Elizabeth Centers
   d. Carrie Etta Centers
   e. Margaret Centers
   f. Perlie Centers
   g. John Centers
   h. Steve Centers
   i. Fanny Centers

(D) William Marion Campbell (b. 9/25/1855, Lee County, Va., d. ?) He married Izane Pitts on 9/25/1877. They lived in Lee County, Kentucky where they had the following children:

   a. Charles A. Campbell (b. 1/10/1880, d. before 1950)
   b. John E. Campbell (b. 5/3/1882, d. before 1950)
   c. Mary F. Campbell (b. 10/28/1883, d. before 1950)
   d. William D. Campbell (b. 12/30/1885, d. before 1950)
   e. Henry T. Campbell (b. 3/3/1888, d. before 1950)
   f. James E. Campbell (b. 9/15/1890, d. before 1950)
   g. Elizabeth A. Campbell (b. 2/26/1893, d. before 1950)
   h. Margaret A. Campbell (b. 5/20/1895, d. before 1950)
   i. William L. Campbell (b. 8/20/1899, d. before 1950)
   j. Eliza E. Campbell (b. 2/1/1901, d. before 1950)
   k. Anna B. Campbell (b. 10/24/1903, d. before 1950)
   l. Clara E. Campbell (b. 12/19/1905, d. before 1950)
   m. Emma C. Campbell (b. 1/18/1908, d. before 1950)
   n. James T. Campbell (b. 9/26/1910, d. before 1950)

(D) William Marion Campbell (b. 9/25/1855, Lee County, Va., d. ?) He married Izane Pitts on 9/25/1877. They lived in Lee County, Kentucky where they had the following children:

   a. Charles A. Campbell (b. 1/10/1880, d. before 1950)
   b. John E. Campbell (b. 5/3/1882, d. before 1950)
   c. Mary F. Campbell (b. 10/28/1883, d. before 1950)
   d. William D. Campbell (b. 12/30/1885, d. before 1950)
   e. Henry T. Campbell (b. 3/3/1888, d. before 1950)
   f. James E. Campbell (b. 9/15/1890, d. before 1950)
   g. Elizabeth A. Campbell (b. 2/26/1893, d. before 1950)
   h. Margaret A. Campbell (b. 5/20/1895, d. before 1950)
   i. William L. Campbell (b. 8/20/1899, d. before 1950)
   j. Eliza E. Campbell (b. 2/1/1901, d. before 1950)
   k. Anna B. Campbell (b. 10/24/1903, d. before 1950)
   l. Clara E. Campbell (b. 12/19/1905, d. before 1950)
   m. Emma C. Campbell (b. 1/18/1908, d. before 1950)
   n. James T. Campbell (b. 9/26/1910, d. before 1950)
1/28/1875. They had the following children:
   a. Sarah Campbell
   b. Peachie Campbell
   c. Jonas Campbell
   d. Perzell Campbell

(E) John Henry Campbell (b. 1/17/1858, Lee Co., Va., d. 1906) He married Isabell Trent. They had the following children:
   a. Myrtle Campbell
   b. Birdie Campbell
   c. Hazel Campbell
   d. Courtney Campbell
   e. Leonard Campbell

(F) Elizabeth Ann Campbell (b. 3/28/1860, Wolfe Co., Ky., d 11/3/1936) She married Sidney Centers. They had the following children:
   a. Emily Centers
   b. Lou Evy Centers
   c. Mary Ann Centers
   d. Polly Centers
   e. Willie Centers
   f. George Centers
   g. Captain Centers

(G) Greenbery Campbell (b. 7/15/1864, d. ?) He married Sarah Livesay. They had the following children:
   a. Lilly Campbell
   b. Mary Campbell
   c. Ossie Campbell

Greenbery Campbell married 2nd Sarah E. Roberts. They had the following children:
   d. Oliver Campbell
   e. William H. Campbell
   f. Greenbery Campbell
   g. George Campbell
   h. Bertha Campbell
   i. Sarah Campbell
   j. Jonas Campbell
   k. Grace Campbell
   l. Dorsey Campbell

(H) Jonas Franklin Campbell (b. 10/28/1866, Wolfe Co., Ky., d. 6/2/1941, Wolfe Co., Ky.) He married Eliza Jane Livesay (b. 8/2/1870, War Gap, Hancock Co., Tn., d.) She was the daughter of John and Mary (Howe) Livesay. They had the following children:
   a. Mary Campbell married James Culberson
   b. Carrie Campbell married Greenberry Adams
   c. Elvin Campbell married Ida Adams
   d. Bessie Campbell married David Heiser
   e. Permelia Campbell married Porter Dennis
   f. Elly Campbell married Joseph Lane

    g. Robert Campbell married Edna Birchfield
        a. Mary Campbell, first child of Jonas F. and Eliza Jane (Livesay) Campbell (b. 5/5/1888, Wolfe Co., Ky., d. 1/28/1926) She married James Culberson (b. 11/27/1882, d. 2/14/1959) on 12/21/1905. He was the son of Rene and Nancy Jane (Perry) Culberson. They had the following children:
            a) Jannie Culberson married 1st Denny Sorrell, 2nd James Martin
            b) Eliza J. Culberson married Leslie Lawson
            c) Verna H. Culberson married 1st Clifford Peck, 2nd Everett Ray Little
            d) Marvin Culberson (died of the flu in 1918)
            e) Claude Culberson (died of the flu in 1918)
            f) Virgie a. Culberson married Andrew Oliver Stamper
            g) Gerald Culberson married Phyllis Nichols
            h) Dora Culberson married Shiloh Helton
            i) James C. Culberson married Toby Bates
            j) Nora Culberson married Forest Kash

   h. Dora "Gladys" Culberson, 8th child of Mary and James Culberson (b. 1/12/1920, d.) She married Shiloh Helton (b. 9/7/1917, Wolfe Co., Ky., d.) on 10/2/1939. He was the son of William Brian and Margaret (Birchfield) Helton. They had the following children:
        (a) Olney C. Helton (b. 7/2/1940, d.) He married Florence Ann Slagle (b. 12/4/1942, d.) on 2/24/1962. She is the daughter of Silas and Nellie (Parsons) Slagle. They had the following children:
                I. Kimberly Ann Helton (b. 7/26/1970, d.)
                II) Elizabeth Ann Helton (b. 1/20/1990, d.)

        (b) Richard Shiloh Helton (b. 12/6/1942, d.) He married Sue Bledsoe (b. 8/18/1944, d.) on 4/5/1964. She was the daughter of Claiborne and Hassie (Wallen) Bledsoe. They had the following children:
                I. Tammy Sue Helton (b. 3/18/1967, d.) She married Kent Russell Williams on 8/11/1990.
                II. Mr. Richard Kent Helton (b. 5/18/1969, d.)

        (c) Randy Dale Helton (b. 7/27/1954, d.) He married 1st Deborah Glodfelter on 4/6/1974. They had one child:
                I. Jeremy Helton (b. 10/21/1976, d.)
Randy Helton married 2nd Deborah Jean Hammel on 7/11/1980. She was the daughter of Paul and Doris (Hart) Hammel. They had the following issue:

II. Sarah Jean Helton (b. 12/7/1981, d.)
III. Melinda Faith Helton (b. 12/8/1984, d.)


CHAPTER 7

JOSIAH CAMPBELL FAMILY

Josiah Campbell was born in Washington County, Virginia on January 17, 1788 and died August, 1873 in Kentucky. According to Virginia Horton, Josiah had married Elizabeth, maiden name unknown. They had the following children:

A) Rebecca Campbell (b. 3/6/1814, d.)
B) Mose Campbell (b. 1/14/1822, d.)
C) Elizabeth Campbell (b. 8/18/1831, d.)
D) Polina Campbell (b. 8/20/1836, d.)

Josiah Campbell married 2nd Mary Ann Overstreet (b. 5/28/1819, d. 5/1/1854) They had the following children:

E) James L. Campbell (b. 9/13/1841, d. 12/24/1930)
F) Sarah Jane Campbell (b. 9/18/1843, d.)
G) John Fleece Campbell (b. 8/18/1845, d. 10/9/1933)
H) Martin Miller Campbell (b. 3/10/1848, d. 12/26/1941)
I) Benjamin T. Campbell (b. 5/18/1849, d. 10/1932)
J) Frederick Campbell (b. 2/28/1852, d.)

Josiah Campbell married 3rd Edna Campbell (b. 7/28/1813, no record of death) Records show that the children from Josiah's first marriage was born in Marion Co., Kentucky and moved to Taylor Co., Kentucky when the children were small. James L. Campbell died in Sherman, Texas. No record as to his marriage. He is thought to have three children.

(G) John Fleece Campbell married Martha Ann Scott on 3/9/1879. They had two children, a boy and a girl. Both died in infancy. Martha Ann Campbell died 5/7/1917.

John Fleece Campbell's schooling was obtained in a log school house with punch on floors and split logs upheld by wooden pegs for seats.

The family was living in Casey County when John reached his majority, when in his own words, "Having nothing to sell but his labor and not wishing to compete with the freed slaves," he decided to come to Indiana.

John was a member of the Lizton M. E. Church and was regular attendant at the Montgomery Chapel Church, where he and his wife often walked home from attending services. A charter member of the masonic Order of North Salem, he also held the distinction of being the oldest member of the order at that place.

He was a great lover of nature and spent much of his time outdoors. Blessed with strong constitution, he enjoyed good health during his entire life. He was stricken with his first sickness on September 20, and with little suffering he peacefully fell asleep at 8:45 p.m. Monday, Oct. 9, 1933, at the age of 87 years, 1 month and 21 days. Death came to his home where he had resided for fifty years. (Article by Mabel Rawlings)

H) Martin Miller Campbell (b. 3/10/1848, d. 12/26/1941). He was born in Marion County, Kentucky. He moved to Taylor County, Kentucky when as a small lad. He died in Vigo County, Indiana and is buried with his wife and daughter in Brown Cemetery, Pearson Township, Vigo County, Indiana.

Stories of my grandfather's childhood are heartbreaking by today's standards. He did not own a pair of pants until he was a large boy. All he had to wear was a large tailed shirt. His mother died when he was a small boy and was raised by his stepmother which he did not like. According to him, she was mean to all the children. Often; I have heard him tell of slipping off to go swimming and then putting dust on his face and neck to keep from getting whipped by "Old Edna".
According to memories of my father, James and myself, grandpa came to Indiana at the age of 16 with friends of the family who were moving to the state of Illinois. His job was to help with the livestock. They came as far north as they could before the winter months set in and that was in Pearson Township, Vigo Co., Indiana. There they stayed with a farmer by the name of Harmon Weddle who gave them a room in his home for the winter. The wet and rainy winter made the mud stick to the wagon wheels and ball up until a team of horses could not pull a wagon through the swampy mucky roads and trails they had in those days.

That spring grandpa got a job working for Abe Pearson. He worked for thirty years at $1.00 a day. He worked that summer until harvest in the fall. He would then go home to Kentucky. I have heard him say that he was the, "Sickest, that summer, he ever was in his life." He was homesick and said, "Even the birds did not sound natural."

He stayed in Kentucky that winter and in spring he and his brother John came to the vicinity of Lizton, Indiana, where they had relatives of their mother's living. There was nothing for them to do in Kentucky for the slaves had been freed and they did not want to compete with them. When they arrived in this area there was a railroad under construction. They had got a job for $2.00 a week. They worked for two weeks for which they were never paid. They, at that time, had only 10¢ and a twist of tobacco, which they divided.

Although; the record is not complete, sometime later they had started looking for their brother, Frederick, but lost all trace of him. Then they went to Illinois to look for sister Sarah, but found that she and her family had moved to Texas. Later, John went back to Lizton, Indiana and grandpa went back to work for Abe Pearson.

During their travels they kept in touch with their brother, James, who had been in the Civil War and afterwards located in Sherman, Texas. They lost all trace of their brother Benjamin. He disappeared leaving a family on a farm in Kentucky. One of his sons questioned his father about him and learned that Ben had a brother in the Civil War. The son wrote to the War Department and obtained James' address and wrote him. James, in turn, wrote to grandpa and said, "I think I have located Ben at Rockport, Indiana." Grandpa made a trip to Rockport to see his family and long lost brother, Ben, who this time had acquired a large family. Thus the four brothers; James, John, Martin and Benjamin were brought together.

Martin and Eva Ann Bailey on March 4, 1872. She was born March 8, 1853 and died in Vigo County, Indiana on January 10, 1946. They had the following children:

(A) Tessie O. Campbell (b. 3/10/1873, d. 6/12/1895)
(B) Mary Catherine Campbell (b. 2/15/1875, Hendricks Co., Ind., d. 12/15/1968)
(C) Rosalee Campbell (b. 6/20/1876,
(D) John Lewis Campbell (b. 9/5/1877, d. 7/19/1955)
(E) Martin Otto Campbell (b. 12/1/1881, Vigo County, Ind., d. 7/27/1974)
(F) Oliver D. Campbell (b. 1/28/1883, Vigo County, Ind., d. 1/10/1962)
(G) Sarah Elizabeth Campbell (b. 7/29/1890, Vigo County, Ind., d. 8/15/1935)
(H) Eva Ann Campbell (b. 5/16/1892, Vigo County, Ind., d. 5/30/1980)
(I) James Marion Campbell (b. 9/29/1895, Vigo County, Ind., d. 4/19/1982)

James Marion Campbell, youngest child of Martin and Eva Ann (Bailey) Campbell was born September 29, 1895, in Vigo County, Indiana, and died April 19, 1982. He married Lois Copeland on August 15, 1915. She was born March 15, 1897, and died March 15, 1987. They had the following children:

b. Elvin Ernest Campbell (b. 1/22/1919, Vigo Co., Ind., d. 1/23/1919)
c. Ruth Gladys Campbell (b. 2/5/1920, d.)
d. Virginia Dale Campbell (b. 9/29/1921, Vigo Co., Ind., d.) She married twice; 1st Don Gillespy, 2nd Carl Horton. She had the following children by her first husband:

  a) Don William Gillespy (b. 10/12/1941, d.)
  b) Peggy Sue Gillespy (b. 5/11/1943, d. 1981) She married Danny Degler and had the following children: Dana, Trever, Russel and Reuban Degler.
  c) Mark Allen Gillespy (b. 9/7/1945, d.) He married Linda Fuller. They had the following children: Aaron and Robert Gillespy.

Virginia D. Gillespy married 2nd husband Carl Horton in 1950. They had one child:

d) Carl Dale (Horton) Gillespy ? (He took the Gillespy name) b. 8/8/1948, d.) He married 1st Charlene Bourke and had the following children:

  a) Carole Dale Gillespy married Scott Smith. They had the following children: Sari and Scott W. Smith.
  b) William Gillespy married Trish Cleveland. They had the following child: Nicki Gillespy.
  c) James Campbell, Jr. married twice; 1st Mary Fiscus, 2nd Haysac Haysihi
  d) Emmet Woodrow Campbell married Lois Turpin on February 10, 1951.

(Submitted by Virginia Horton, 105 Dogwood Ave., Dryden, Virginia 24243)
RECORDS

JAMES CAMPBELL (1744 - 1822)

29 Aug, 1794 - Aaron Lewis & Sarah, his wife, Madison Co., Ky.; to James Campbell, Lee Co., Va. for 30 lbs. Land on Martin's Creek in Lee County, Virginia; a branch off Powell River, 270 acres.

Page 18, Lee County Deed Book 1

5 November, 1796 - By virtue of a Virginia land office treasury warrant No. 613, bearing date November 1795. I have surveyed for James Campbell Assignee one hundred acres of land in Lee County, on the Lick Branch; a branch of Martin's Creek. Beginning at a beech, by a spring on the said Campbell's old survey....Thence; S59W73 poles to thence from the woods from one root and white oak N55W220 poles, the branch to a white oak and dogwood by a draught. N59E73 poles to thence chesnut on the southside of a ridge corner to said old survey; and with a line thence of S55E220 poles to the beginning.

RECORDS

14 Nov. 1821 - James Campbell enters 100 acres of land in Lee Co., by virtue of Virginia land warrant and dated the 28th day of Feb, 1821. No. 7041, on the waters of Martin's Creek beginning at a beech and black oak about 20 poles, north of the Lick Branch, then northwest, thence northeast corner to a line of Robert Craig, then southwardly to where S. Campbell now lives and to the beginning. Lee County Deed Book.

15 Nov., 1823 - By virtue of a Virginia land office treasury warrant, no. 7041 and dated the 28th day of February, 1821. I have surveyed for James Campbell 100 acres of land in Lee County, on the waters of Martin's Creek; Beginning at a beech and black oak, about 20 poles north of the branch, thence N40W100 poles to two white oaks N8W160 poles to two hickories and a white oak, S70E40 poles to a beech and dogwood, on a line of Robert Craig and with the same S5E66 poles to a beech and sugar tree, corner to said line then East 14 poles to two large poplars on a line of the Ramseys, and with the same S6E147 poles to the beginning.

John Crabtree, S.L.C.

April the 25th, 1825 - By virtue of Virginia land office treasury warrant no. 7041 and dated February the 28th 1821. Lying on Martin's Creek. I have surveyed for James Campbell 25 acres of land in Lee County; Beginning at a large dead white oak and buckeye, corner to John G. King, thence with a line of said King's land south 160 poles to three locis beams. N76E20 poles to a white oak, N190 poles to a beech near a stake. Corner to Craig's land. West 18 poles to a stake. S30 poles to the beginning.

John Crabtree, S.L.C.

April the 25th, 1825 - By virtue of two Virginia land office treasury warrants, no. 7041 and dated February the 28th, 1821, for 50 acres and no. 7617 and dated January the 31st, 1824. I have surveyed for James Campbell and Hardy W. Brewer 100 acres of land in Lee County. Out of each warrant, fifty acres assigned to this lot and lying on the waters of Martin's Creek; beginning at three gums near the top of the ridge, thence S43E20 poles to a dogwood on a line of John G. King's land and passing the corner of S. Kings, S5E150 to two beeches, corner to said King's land, and leaving said lines. S85W120 poles to two white oaks and a dogwood. N68W20 poles to two beeches, corner to James Campbell's deceased, and with a line thereof N29E205 poles to a white oak, S45E16 poles to the beginning.

John Crabtree, S.L.S.
This Indenture made this fourth day of March, 1834, between James Campbell of the County of Lee and the state of Virginia of the said part, and Stephen Bales of the state and county of aforesaid of the other part, witnesseth that the said James Campbell for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars to the said Campbell in hand paid doth bargain and sell unto the said Stephen Bales and his heirs a certain tract of parcel of land in the County of Lee lying on Martin's Creek containing 22 acres to the same more or less, being a part of a tract surveyed from Samuel G. Ramsey to the said Campbell and bounded as follows; Beginning at a black oak, sourwood, and dogwood on the banks of Martin's Creek thence with a line of the survey of which this is a part, S50W68 poles to a forked hickory and dogwood covering with the survey and with a line thereof N18W90 poles to a stake on the north bank of a dry branch thence down the same N73E28 poles to a white oak, hickory, and small ash on a flat sand bank on the bank of said creek, thence S39E28 poles down the same with the meanders thereof to the beginning, together with all its appurtinances to have and to hold the said land with its appurtinances to the Stephen Bales and his heirs forever and the said James Campbell and his heirs doth covenant with the said land with all its appurtinances unto the said Stephen Bales and his heirs against all persons whatsoever will warrant and forever defend in witness whereof the said James Campbell and Elinor his wife hath hereunto subscribed their names and assigned their seals the day and year above written.

James Campbell (seal)
Elinor Campbell (seal)

22 Dec, 1836 - James Campbell assignee of John S. Macfarlan, assignee of Benjamin Dickinson, by virtue of a given land office treasury warrant no. 127, dated Nov 7, 1836, enters 100 acres of land in Lee County, on Martin's Creek; beginning at two white oaks on the east side of a branch, a corner to a survey once owned by Benjamin Sharp, thence various corners round northwardly, eastwardly, southwardly and westwardly to the beginning. Surveyed. pg. 724 - 242a.

20 Jan, 1837 - Surveyed for James Campbell of John S. Macfarlane, of Ben Dickinson, by the Virginia land office treasury warrant, N12721 dated Nov 7, 1836 - 100 acres of land in Lee County on the east side of Martin's Creek beginning at a white oak and maple by the side of a branch, N96 poles to a dogwood and two chestnuts on the top of a hill N52E18 poles to a chestnut and a locust S78E134 poles to two white oaks near a line of William Collins S55E40 poles to two white oaks on a ridge S55W147 poles to a stake on a line of Joseph Hardy's land and thence, N67W74 poles to the beginning.

(Deed Book 20, pg. 583) Lee County Commissioners appointed by Court May 1856, Lee County in a suit in Chancery between John Hamblen and Mary, his wife. Complainants and James Campbell's children and heirs and other dependents. . . . Divided land and allotted to heirs, known as the old James Campbell survey containing 400 - 405 acres.

First lot 60 acres allotted to John Hamblen and Mary his wife.
Second lot 67 acres to Margaret Campbell, Elizabeth Campbell, David C. Campbell, Ruth Campbell, Minerva Campbell and Elenor Campbell; children and heirs of James Campbell, dec'd.
Third lot 60 acres assigned to Joseph Campbell, if dead his heirs.
Fourth lot 43 acres assigned to John Campbell, if dead his heirs.
Fifth lot 55 acres to Matthew Campbell, if dead his heirs.
Sixth lot 45 acres to Ruth Cowan, wife of David Cowan.
Seventh lot 68 acres to Susanna Clemens, wife of Elijah Clemens.

11 October, 1856

Com. John T. Ransom
Robert M. Bales

(Deed Book 14, pg. 202) This Indenture made this 14th day of March, 1857, between Ella Campbell Sr., Margaret G. Campbell, Elizabeth Campbell, David C. Campbell and Ann, his wife, Elisha Hobbs and Ruth, his wife and Ella Campbell, Jr. of the County of Lee and State of Virginia of the one part and Hugh C. Pauley of the same County and State of the other part, witnesseth that the above named parties for and in
consideration of the sum of four dollars to them in hand paid the receipt. Whereof is hereby acknowledge hath, this day bargained, sold and delivered unto the said, Hugh C. Pauley and his heirs forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Lee and State of Virginia and on the waters of Martin's Creek, it being a part of the Campbell survey that the Court decreed, a rite to the heirs of James Campbell, deceased, and bounded as follows to wit; Beginning at a small black oak and hickory on a line of the old survey and with the same. S33.5W14 poles to a chesnut, thence, S39W73 poles to a white oak; thence, 34E13 poles to a stake, thence N39E88 poles to a chesnut stump, thence N54W138 poles to the beginning, containing sixty-seven acres, be the same more or less, together with all its appurtenances there unto belonging and the above named parties and their heirs doth covenant to and with the said Hugh C. Pauley and his heirs. That they the above named parties will warrant the above described lands generally, given under our hands and seals this the 14th day of March, 1857.

Ella X Campbell (seal)
Margaret X Campbell (seal)
Elizabeth X Campbell (seal)
David C. X Campbell (seal)
Ann X Campbell (seal)

(Deed Book. 21) 68 Deed made 15 Nov. 1884 by and between Ella Campbell of Hancock County, Tennessee, first part, and William C. Hobbs of Lee County, second part for $401... on Ramsey's line on Martin's Creek 40 acres.

Margaret G. Campbell wills to sister Elizabeth and to niece E. Pauley all equally divided land. (Will Book 3, pg. 429) 4 March, 1875.

Wit. E. B. Bailes
Soloman D. Hobbs

probate Mon. 17 May, 1875

Deed Book 18 - Page 263-264
We whose names are hereunto subscribed do hereby certify that we have, with mutual consent, divided and distributed among ourselves the lands owned by our father James Campbell, at his decease, in the names following . . . . The said transitions and distributions with the courses and flats of each lot to be filed in the Clerk's office of our county, and recorded then, in order that the said . . . . be legal before us all. See the flats and reprove thereunto . . . . N. B. The Mill lot is excepted in this division and left undivided. Signed by our hands and sealed with our seals, this 18th day of December 1877.

D. C. Campbell (seal)
her
Ann X Campbell (seal)
mark
Elisha Hobbs (seal)
her
Elizabeth X Campbell (seal)
mark
her
Ruth E. X Hobbs (seal)
mark
her
Ella X Campbell (seal)
mark
her
Ruth X Campbell (seal)
mark
RECORDS

1st. The lot . . . . represented by the fig. a.b.c . . . . a lot estimated to contain 125 acres assigned to Elisha Hobbs and Ruth his wife, bounded as follows; Beginning at a dead poplar, Bales corner and running thence with . . . . land. 857E214 poles to a stake; thence S35W122 poles to a cherry bush; thence N397W101 poles to a small poplar; thence S67W30 poles to a cherry sapling; thence N21W76 poles to two white oaks at a row; thence N46E37½ poles to a white oak; thence N50W61½ poles to a chestnut in a line of Bales's land, and will, it N37E35 poles to the beginning.

2nd. We assigned to Ella Campbell the lot marked No. 2, and represented by the fig. j.i.h.a.n.k.j. Estimated to contain 96 acres and bounded as follows, esj. - Beginning at a chestnut on a line of Bales' land, and running thence with the same S37W172 poles to two bushes, a ash and hickory, a corner of Edds' land with a line thereof S52E75 poles to a sourwood and dogwood near a large double chestnut, thence N45E38 poles to a . . . . cave; thence N58½E60 poles to a wild cherry; being, corner to the lot and with lines thereof N21W76 poles to two white oaks; thence N46½E37½ poles to a white oak; thence N50W61½ poles to the beginning.

3rd. We have assigned to D.C.Campbell and Ann his wife the lot marked No. 3, and represented by the fig. e.d.e.b.y.o . . . . to contain 72 acres, and bounded as follows, vig. Beginning at a wild cherry bush on a line of J.R. Edds' land, and running thence with the same S35W76 poles to a white oak and water ash at a branch; corner to the Morley land, and with lines thereof N57W35 poles to the middle of a spring; thence S60W39 poles to a stake and chestnut stump, a corner of Edds' land, and with a line thereof N52W44 poles to a sourwood and dogwood near a large double chestnut; thence leaving Edds' line, and with lines of the 2nd lot N45½E38 poles to a cave; thence N52½E60 poles to a small poplar; thence S39W101 to the beginning.

4th. We have assigned to Ruth E. Hobbs and Elizabeth Campbell the lot marked No. 4, and represented by the fig. 14, 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.16.15.13.14. Estimated to contain 73 acres, and bounded as follows, esq. Beginning at a large poplar, corner to the Wolfenbarger land, and running thence with a line of the Dunn land, N79½W148 poles crossing Martin's Creek to a stake, corner to R.W. Bales land, and with lines thereof S4E35½ poles to a stake; thence S24.W5½ poles to a stake between two springs; thence S73.E3 poles to a stake, thence S8.W20 poles to a stake; thence S31½E20 poles to a stake and white walnut; thence with a line of Hobbs' and Edds' land S8.E124 poles to a stake in the Lick Branch, and down it S55E6 poles to the middle of the creek; thence up the creek with its meanders about 128 poles to a sycamore on the E. side of the creek; corner to the 5th lot and with a line thereof S82E100 poles passing through the middle of a spring to a small poplar on the Wolfenbarger line, and with it leaving the 5th lot N2½E63 poles to the beginning.

5th. We have assigned to D. C. Campbell and Ann his wife, the 5th lot, in addition to the 3rd lot as above described, this 5th lot is represented by the fig. 7.8.9.10.11.12.13.15.16.7. Estimated to contain 86 acres, and bounded as follows, esq. Beginning at a stake in the Lick Branch on Edds' line, and running thence with said line S8.E129 poles to a stake at the Dry Branch: Edds' corner; thence N69.E24 poles to the middle of the creek and up it as it meanders about 83 poles to two white oak stumps, corner to the Hardy land, and with lines thereof N48.E63 poles to an ash stump and walnut bush; thence N53½E47½ poles to a stake on a line of the Hardy land, thence leaving said land and running with a line of the Wolfenbarger land N2½E77 poles to a small poplar; thence leaving the last mentioned line, and with lines of the 4th lot, N82W100 poles passing through a spring to a sycamore on the E. bank of the creek, thence down the creek as it meanders about 128 poles to the middle of the creek at the mouth of the Lick Branch, thence up the said branch 6 poles to the beginning. Thus we have partitioned and distributed among ourselves according to our interests - the lands owned by the said James Campbell at his decease . . . . the mill lot with the machinery and appurtenances. And it is distinctly understood that the mill lot is left undivided. See the plat. Signed as above.

Deed Book 29 - Page 380-381 - This Indenture made this 27th day of July 1885 - between David C. Campbell and Ann Campbell his wife formerly Ann Wirick of the first part and John E. Campbell of the other part witnesseth that the said David C. Campbell and Ann Campbell his wife for and in consideration of seven hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said John E. Campbell at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and do by these presents have granted,
RECORDS

bargain and sold and do by these presents grant, bargain and sell and release unto the said John E. Campbell and unto his heirs an assigns forever a certain lot tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Lee and State of Virginia and on the waters of Martin's Creek and the land that David C. Campbell and Ann Campbell his wife now lives on, supposed to be seventy five, more or less except two or three acres that Jessy Edds bought on the south side of the said farm and near the Dry Branch together with all the estate right title interest and property claim and demand whatever of them the said David C. Campbell and Ann Campbell his wife to have and to hold the said lot piece or parcel of land and every part and parcel thereof except that portion said Jessy R. Edds bought already described with these appurtenances unto the said John E. Campbell, his heirs and assigns forever and that David Campbell and Ann Campbell his wife will warrant and forever defend the said John E. Campbell and his heirs against whomsoever else may set a claim against the said land in . . . . whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals.

David C. Campbell (seal)
Ann X Campbell (seal)

State of Virginia
Lee County; We Lee S. Fulkerson and E. H. Daniel, justices of the peace of this county do certify that Ann Campbell the wife of D.C. Campbell whose are signed to writing above bearing date 27th day of July 1885 - personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and being examined by us privily and apart from her husband and having the writing above fully explained to her, she the said Ann Campbell acknowledged the said writing to be her act and declared that had willingly executed the same and she did not wish to retract it. Given under our hands and this the 27th day of December 1885.

Lee S. Fulkerson J.P.
E. H. Daniel J.P.

State of Virginia, Lee County to wit;
I, E. H. Daniel a acting justice in and for said county do certify that D. C. Campbell whose name signed to the foregoing deed baring date on the 27th July 1885, came personally before me in my county aforesaid acknowledged the same. Given under my hand 30th day of August 1887.

E. H. Daniel J.P.

Virginia Lee County to wit;
In the office of the clerk of the said county, September the 22nd 1893. This deed presented and together with certificate thereto admitted to record.

Teste; S.V.F. Richmond clerk

This deed made this 28th day of July 1892 between Mary H. Ewing of the County of Lee and State of Virginia of the first part and J.B. McLin, H.A. Bayless and David C. Campbell; Trustees of Mt. Carmel Church of the other part. Witnesseth that the first named party for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to her in hand paid by the said Trustees, have this day granted, bargained, sold and delivered to the parties of the second part, all her right, title and claim in and to a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in the county and state aforesaid, being the same lot or parcel of land upon which Mt. Carmal Church now stands and bounded as follows: Beginning at a large white oak corner to J.B. McLin and Mary H. Ewing land, and with McLins' line North 80°1/4 South 10 poles to a stake, corner to J.B. McLin and Mary H. Ewing land; thence with Mary H. Ewing's line S1/4.W10 poles and 14 links.
To a rock at the S.E. corner of the church lot, thence S88½W11 poles and 4 links to a rock South corner of the church near old store house, thence North 17½.W7 poles and 17 links to a rock on the side of the hill about one pole below gum tree thence South 70 W6 poles to a rock at the edge of the Bales Forge road, thence with the State Road near the bridge and thence with his line S21½. E8 poles and 5 links to the beginning containing 154 square rods more or less, together with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Trustees and their successors forever. And the first named party does covenant to and with the said Trustees that she will warrant the right of the foregoing land, free from the claim of herself, . . . . or of any
persons claiming under her. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first
written.

Mary H. Ewing (seal)

Lee County to wit.

I, L.D. Fulkerson to notary public for the county aforesaid in the state of Virginia do certify that Mary H.
Ewing whose name is signed to the writing above bearing date on the 28th day of July 1892 has acknowledged
the same before me in my county aforesaid.

Given under my hand this 28th day of July, 1892.

L. D. Fulkerson
Notary Public

State of Virginia, Lee County to wit;

In the office of the clerk of the said county, the 30th day of September, 1892, this deed was presented
and together with the certificate thereto annexed admitted to records. (Deed Book 20 - Page 32-33)

Teste: John R. Gibson
Clerk

This deed made this the 17th day of July 1903 by and between Oliver Ramsey and Margarett L.
Ramsey his wife of county of Hancock, Tenn of the first part and D.F. Campbell of Lee County, Virginia of the
second part.

Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred fifty dollars cash in hand paid the
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged the parties of the first part have this day bargained sold and by
these presents doth bargain sell and convey unto the party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land
lying and being in Lee County, Virginia and on the waters of Martin's Creek and bounded as follows to wit
commencing at a stake corner between W.T. Campbell and David C. Campbell thereon a line to Morly land
thence NE80 poles with W.T. Campbell's land to a stake in John Ramsey land thence N37 poles with said
Ramsey's line to a stake thence west 80 poles by a beech tree to a stake in Morly line thence with Morly line
S37 poles to the beginning containing 18 acres more or less witness the following signatures and seals day
and year above written.

Oliver Ramsey (seal)
Margaret Ramsey (seal)

Virginia Lee County to wit:

I, H.C. Bales, a notary public in and for Lee County, Virginia do certify that Oliver Ramsey and Margaret
L. Ramsey his wife whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date July 17th, 1903 have acknowledged
the same before me in my county and state aforesaid: Given under my hand this July 17th,
1903.

H.C. Bales, N.P

My commission expires June 6th, 1906.

Virginia, Lee County, to wit:

In the Clerk's office of Lee County, on this 9th day of Dec. 1919, this deed was presented, and, together
with the certificate annexed, admitted to record. (Deed Book 60 - Page 399)

Teste: J.D. Edds, clerk

This deed made this the 25th day of April, 1906 between W.T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife
of the first part and D.F. Campbell of the second part, both of the County of Lee and State of Virginia.

Witnesseth: That for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid the
said W.T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife of the first part, doth bargain, grant and convey unto the
said D.F. Campbell of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land, lying and being in the County of Lee
and State of Virginia, and on the waters of Martin's Creek, and bounded as follows; To-wit: Beginning at a
large fence post a corner to E.J. Campbell's land; then S68. 30' W49 poles and . . . . to a walnut, a corner to
said E. J. Campbell's land and also a corner to Don Tolley's and Moses Ewing's land. Then: S 32. 45' E. 36 poles and 22 lks. to a large fence post a corner to James Campbell's land, then with said James Campbell's line N 68. 42' E. 51 poles and 10 lks. to a stone on the east side of a branch, then; N. 36. 24' E. 37 poles and 11 lks. to the beginning; and containing 11/57 acres more or less, with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging.

The said W. T. Campbell and wife doth warrant the foregoing lands free from the claims of himself and all other persons; on the following conditions Vix; The said D. F. Campbell of the second part is to allow E. J. Campbell and James Campbell a passway through the said land or if said D. F. Campbell prefers he may put the passway on the east side of the branch on a tract of land bought by him from Oliver and Margaret Ramsey. And the said D. F. Campbell is to put up and keep in good repair a gate to said passway on the line between him and James Campbell. The said passway is to be sufficiently wide for the passing of a wagon.

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal.

W. T. Campbell (seal)
her
Sallie X Campbell (seal)
mark

State of Virginia
county of Lee to wit:
I, H. C. Bales a notary public in and for Lee County, Virginia do certify that W. T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife whose names are signed to the writing above bearing date on the 25th day of April, 1906 have acknowledged the same before me in my county and state aforesaid given under my hand this Oct. the 19th, 1907.

H. C. Bales; Notary Public

Virginia, Lee County, to-wit:
In the Clerk's office of Lee County, on this the 9th day of December, 1919, this deed was presented, and, together with the certificate annexed, admitted to record. (Deed Book 60 - Page 399-400)

Teste: J. D. Edds, Clerk

This deed made the 15 day of March 1913, between W. T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife parties of the first part and D. F. Campbell of the second part both of the County of Lee and State of Virginia. Witnesseth - That for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars in hand paid, the said W. T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife of the first part doth bargain, grant and convey unto the said D. F. Campbell of the second part a certain parcel or tract of land lying and being in the County of Lee and State of Virginia and on the waters of Martin's Creek and bounded as follows to wit - Beginning at a stone D. F. and J. W. Campbell's corner N 64° 1' E 40 poles to a stone in John Ramsey's line, then S 48° E 33 poles and 18 lks to a wild cherry tree, then S 35° W 30 poles to a stone then N 51° W 39 poles to the beginning containing 8 acres more or less with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging, the said W. T. Campbell and wife doth warrant the foregoing lands free from the claims of all other persons on the following conditions that W. T. Campbell reserves the right for himself and all his heirs to bury at the graveyard also a right-a-way to the graveyard any time they want to go.

W. T. Campbell (seal)
her
Sallie X Campbell (seal)
mark

Lee County to wit:
I, G. W. Dillman, a Justice for the county aforesaid in the state of Virginia do certify that W. T. Campbell and Sallie Campbell his wife, who signed to the writing above bearing date on the 15th day of March 1913 have acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid: Given under my hand this the 24th day of March,
RECORDS

1913.

Virginia, Lee County, to wit:

In the Clerk's office of Lee County, on this the 9th day of December, 1919, this deed was presented, and, together with the certificate annexed, admitted to record. (Deed Book 60 - Page 400-401)

Teste: J. D. Edds, Clerk

This deed, made this 14th day of July in the year one thousand nine hundred and nineteen between W. T. Campbell party of the first part, and Joseph W. Sturdivant and his wife Ruthie Sturdivant and at their death to W. T. Campbell heirs and making Melia Campbell an equal heir with the other parties of the second part.

Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of Seven Hundred Dollars, cash in hand, and the maintenance of W. T. Campbell his life time and Melia Campbell until she is twenty one years old or married, the said W. T. Campbell doth grant unto the said parties of the second part with General Warranty, all of a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in Lee County, Va. and in the Rose Hill Magisterial District and being a part of the old James Campbell tract of land and bounded as follows to wit:

Beginning at a stone corner between W. T. Campbell and Lizzie Ramsey S48y 2E55 poles and 23 links to a stone comer between W. T. Campbell and John and Lizzie Ramsey thence N47 E38 poles to a white oak corner between W. T. Campbell and John Ramsey in the Crockett line thence S40 W58 poles to the beginning containing 14 acres and 14 poles.

The said W. T. Campbell covenants that he has the right to convey the said land to the grantees; that he has done no act to encumber the said land; that the grantees shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that the said party of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite.

Witness the following signature and seal:

his
W. X T. Campbell (seal)
mark

State of Virginia,
County of Lee to-wit:
I, C. A. Bales Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, in the state of Virginia, do certify that W. T. Campbell, whose name is signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date on the 14th day of July 1919, has acknowledged the same before me in my county aforesaid.

Given under my hand, this 14th day of July 1919.

C. A. Bales N.P.


Virginia, Lee County, to-wit:

In the Clerk's office of Lee County, on this the 26th day of July, 1919, this deed, being properly stamped, was presented, and, together with the certificate annexed, admitted to record at 9 o'clock A.M. (Deed Book 60 - Page 83)

Teste: J. D. Edds, clerk
B. T. Hyatt, D. C.

This deed, made this 7th day of Dec. in the year one thousand nine hundred and twenty between W.T. Campbell party of the first part, and Melia Campbell party of the second part.

Witnesseth: That in consideration of the sum of one dollar, cash in hand paid and the care and protection of W.T. Campbell during his life. The said W.T. Campbell doth grant unto the said Melia Campbell with General Warranty, all of a certain tract of land in Lee Co. Virginia and in the Rose Hill District and being the land where W.T. Campbell now lives and described and bounded as follows to wit:

Beginning on a stone known as the two white oak corners of John Ramsey, Elizabeth Ramsey, and W.T. Campbell; thence N47 E38 poles to a white oak corner between W.T. Campbell and John Ramsey;
thence N48 W61 poles and 8 links to a stone at the chestnut corner between W.T. Campbell and John Ramsey in the Crockett line S40 W38 poles to a stone corner between W.T. Campbell and Lizzie Ramsey where the deed calls for a stake in the Crokett line then S48½ E55 and 23 links to the beginning and W.T. Campbell is to have full control of this land during his life time.

The said W.T. Campbell covenant that he has the right to convey the said land to the grantee; that he has done no act to encumber the said land; that the grantee shall have quiet possession of the said land, free from all encumbrances, and that he, the said party of the first part, will execute such further assurance of the said land as may be requisite.

Witness the following signature and seal:

State of Virginia,
County of Lee, to wit:

I, C. A. Bales Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, in the state of Virginia, do certify that W.T. Campbell, whose name is signed to the foregoing writing, bearing date on the 7th day of Dec. 1920, has acknowledge the same before me in my county aforesaid. (Deed Book 62 - Page 585)

C. A. Bales N.P.


Virginia, Lee County, to-wit:

In the Clerk's office of Lee County, on this the 8th day of February, 1921, this deed was presented, and together with the certificate annexed, admitted to record and indexed.

Teste: J. M Smith, clerk
By C. D. Walton, D.C.

ARTHUR CAMPBELL (1743 - 1811)

Indenture 1 April 1794 between Arthur Campbell, Washington Co. and Moses Cockrell, Lee Co. for $420 for 420 acres.

Deed Book 1 - Page 10

Signed in presence of:
William I. Ewing, Robert Sims, Henry Hoover 8 April 1796 Teste:

C. Carter CLC

Indenture 8 July 1795 between Arthur Campbell, Washington Co. and John George, Russell Co. for $180 for 180 acres in Lee Co.

16 July 1796

Arthur Campbell (seal)

Teste: C. Carter C.L.C.

Indenture 10 April 1799 between Arthur Campbell of Washington Co., Va. and Moses Cottrell of Lee Co., Va., for the sum of $266 for 260 acres on Indian Creek.

Deed Book 1 - Page 148

Arthur Campbell (seal)
In the presence of:
Teste: Saml. Erving D.C.

Indenture 28 March 1805 between Col. Arthur Campbell of Washington Co., Va. and George Gibson, Sr. of Lee Co., Va. for the sum of $500 for 150 acres, part of Gibson's survey of 400 acres, being part of survey in the name of Col. John Jones. Land at foot of Cumberland Mountain to corner of Robenson and Martin's.

Affix seal

Arthur Campbell (seal)

Deed Book 2 - Page 11

In presence of;

Deed Book 2 - Page 270
Indenture 7 Aug. 1809 between Arthur and Margaret Campbell and Absolem Robertson, all of Lee Co., Va. for the sum of $200 for 150 acres on the S. E. bank of Powells River. Set his seals.

In Pres. of; Michael Sene, P. Denham, John Hamblin.
Lee Co. Court 23 Aug. 1809. Sale was acknowledged in court and recorded.
Nov. 7th, 1796

By virtue of a Virginia Land Office Warrant No. 613 bearing date Nov. 15th, 1795, Thos. Harnett, Surveyor for James Campbell, surveyed for James Campbell 100 acres of land in the county on the left branch a branch of Morton's Creek. Beginning at two trees by a spring on said branch corner to said Campbell's old survey 1st running 329 73 73 to three iron woods from one post, a white oak 55 220, 220 posts acrossing the branch to a white oak logwood by a straight line, 59 73, 73 poles to three chestnuts on the south side of a ridge corner to said old survey a with a line then of 55 220 poles to the beginning.

Variation three degrees east of true north.


Deed Tharp etc.
This Indenture, made the eightith day of July one thousand eight hundred and ninety nine between Arthur Campbell of the County of Washington in the one part, and John George of the County of Russell in the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Arthur Campbell for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and eighty dollars current money of the United States to him in hand paid and bargained and sold unto the said John George and his heirs and assigns back or parcel of land in the said County of Lewis containing one hundred and eighty acres, and bounded as followeth to wit: Beginning at two white oak south seventy nine degrees west sixty five poles to a land mark thence north eight degrees east to two hundred and seventy five poles to two white oak saplings of a dry branch, north twenty degrees east, sixty five poles, to a white walnut as poplar and history north twenty five degrees west forty five poles to a dynamite and papa and south twenty five degrees east, fifty seven poles to a small walnut, south thirty degrees west thirty five poles to a walnut and two ash saplings and the bank of the creek, south sixteen degrees east, three hundred and twelve poles to the beginning, together with all its appurtenances, to have and to hold the said tract of land with all its appurtenances to the said John George and his heirs forever, and the said Arthur Campbell for himself and his heirs does covenant, with the said John George and his heirs, that he will warrant and forever defend the premises to the said John George and his heirs, the same to him and his heirs, and the said John George, or his assigns, to have and hold against the claim of any and all persons whatever which the said Arthur Campbell has heretofore subscribed his name and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

This Indenture of bargained and sold from said Arthur Campbell to John George was acknowledged in Court, and ordered to be recorded.

[Signature]

F. S. Carter, C.C.

155
This Indenture, made the 18th day of May in the year of our Lord 1803, between John Campbell, of the County of Washington, in the state of Virgin...
November 18th, 1823, by Virtue of a Virginia Land Office Survey Warrant No. 70,41 and dated the 28th day of February 1823. I have surveyed for James Campbell 100 acres of land in Lee County, on the waters of Martins Creek. Beginning at a beech and black oak; about 20 poles north of the branch, thence N 40 degrees 100 poles to two white oaks. N 80 degrees 100 poles to two hickories and white oak. E 70 degrees 40 poles to a beech and dogwood near a path. North 20 poles to a white oak & dogwood, on a line of Robert Bruce, and with the same 85 degrees 66 poles to a beech and discretion corner to said line their East 18 poles to two large poplars on a line of Ramsey's, and with the same 85 degrees 147 poles to the beginning.

John Brutten, Esq.

April 25th, 1825, by Virtue of two Virginia Land Office Survey Warrants No. 70,41 and dated February 28th, 1823 for 50 acres and No. 7667 and dated January 31st, 1824. I have surveyed for James Campbell & Hardy M. Brewer 100 acres of land in Lee County; out of each warrant fifty acres assigned to this plot, and lying on the waters of Martins Creek. Beginning at three gums near the top of the ridge, thence S 13 degrees 20 poles to a dogwood on a line of John G. Kings land and passing corners of same S 85 degrees 150 to two beeches corner to said Kings land, and leaving said lines, S 85 degrees 120 poles to two white oaks and dogwood. S 68 degrees 20 poles to two beeches, corners to James Campbell's deceased, and with a line thereof N 29 degrees 205 poles to a white S 45 degrees 16 poles to the beginning.

John Brutten, Esq.
April the 25th 1825. by virtue of two
Virginia Land Office Treasury Warrants
No. 7041 and dated Feb'y the 28th 1821
for 50 acres and No. 7617 and dated
Janury the 31st 1824. I have Surveyed
for James Campbell & Hardy W. Brewer 100 acres of land in Lee
county. out of each Warrant fifty acres assigned to this plot,
and lying on the waters of Martins creek: beginning at three
Guns near the top of the ridge, thence S 43° E 20 poles to a
dogwood on a line of John G. King's land, and passing corners
of J. King's S 58° E 150 to two beeches corner to said King's land,
and leaving said lines, S 35° W 120 poles to two white oaks and
dogwood, N 63° W 20 poles to two beeches, corner to James Campbells
deceased, and with a line thereof N 29° 20' 5 poles to a white oak,
S 43° 16' poles to the beginning.

John Godfrey J.L.C.
This indenture made this fourth day of March, 1832 upon the bounty and request of Daniel Campbell of the County of Louisa, State of Virginia, owner of land in the said county and county of Kentucky, for the said James Campbell for an equal consideration of the sum of five hundred dollars to be paid by the said James Campbell to the said John Campbell in land, being both a part of a tract of land in the said county and lying on Martin's creek, containing twenty acres more or less being a part of a tract conveyed by the said John Campbell to the said James Campbell and his heirs a certain tract or piece of land in the said county and county of Kentucky containing twenty acres more or less being a part of a tract conveyed from the said James Campbell to the said John Campbell and bounded at present by the running of a black oak sourwood and dogwood on the bank of Martin's creek traced with a line of the survey of which this is a part, 55.05 feet, a forked hickory and dogwood, connecting with the 55 Survey and with a line then of 418.470 feet to a star on the north bank of a dry branch then run down the same 478.73 feet to a while oak, bearing 35 degrees 34.02 feet, and run down the same 385.06 feet down the same with the meander thereof to the 13.00 Survey, together with all its appurtenances to have and to hold the said land with all its appurtenances to the said Stephen Bailey and his heirs forever, and the said James Campbell and his heirs do covenant with the said Stephen Bailey and his heirs that the said James Campbell and his heirs convey the said land with all its appurtenances unto the said Stephen Bailey and his heirs against all persons whatsoever, will warrant and forever defend the same as if the said James Campbell and Eliza, his wife, have and do covenant with the same as aforesaid, their said the day and year above written.

James Campbell
Eliza Campbell

Leo Co., this 12th day of March, 1832, in the County of Louisa, in the State of Virginia, the undersigned, does hereby certify that James Campbell, and John Campbell, personally appeared before us in our County Court and acknowledged the above true copy of the indenture above written, and did then and there subscribe their names and affix their seals the day and year above written.

Sam. Ewing
Wm. Heistell

159
Surveyed for James Campbell, as of John L. Macfarlane, as of Ben. Dickenson, by authority of Virg. Land Office, Treasury Warrant No. 12721, dated Nov. 7, 1836, 100 acres of land in Lee County on the East side of Martins Creek beginning at a white oak & maple by the side of a branch N 96° 1 pole to a succession of 2 chestnuts on the top of a hill N 32° 13' pole to a chestnut & locust S 78° 12' 14' poles to 2 white oaks near line of William Collins, S 55° 40' poles to 2 white oaks on a ridge S 55 W 14' poles to a stake on a line of Joseph Hardy's land & thence N 67 W 74° poles to the beginning.

Entry Dec. 22, 1836

John Berry D.S.

John L. Macfarlane S.L.S.